

ARABOTI

Sonett 200A The Outdoor Active UHF/VHF Antenna with Built-in Booster. Clear TV picture and FM radio reception
 Easy installation : SUPPLYING STORE CO., W.L.L. Tels. 2433409 © 5716085 @ 3922771/2

NO. 7797

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1990/RAJAB 23, 1410 AH

Aoun softens

Truce holds; call of talks

wounded.

ADMA BASE, Lebanon, Feb 18, (Agencies): Christian militiamen checked corpses and suspect shells in a captured in base today as their foe General Michel Aoun called for talks and Beirut's civilians savoured a rare calm.

The 12th ceasefire in 19 days of inter-Christian war held through the day and many civilians attended church to pray for

followed by ground assault. But a 10-hour offensive by elite units of the LF, backed with tank, artillery and rocket fire, brought the militia its first victory. At dawn, scores of army commandos abandoned the Adma Base as a ceasefire took hold and moved some 15 km (nine miles) away.

"The operation was very delicate and dangerous. Had anything gone wrong, there would have been a disaster," said Chaker Abu Slaiman, a member of a church mediation committee escorting the commandos during the seven-hour evacuation.

The commando and helicopter base 20 km (12 miles) north of Beirut, was the only army-held pocket in LF territory. Inside the perimeter on a pine-clad hilltop village overlooking the port of Jonnieh, LF militiamen drove a captured army tank, waving their flags and pointing to the army commando emblem.

"Several of Aoun's armoured vehicles still smouldered and I saw bodies lying on the shellcratered battleground.
"Is it a civilian or a soldier,"

asked one LF militiaman peering at one corpse lying in front of a small tank and a jeep which had collided after being hit by rocketpropelled grenades.

Only close examination showed that beneath the blood and mud were camouflage trousers, army boots and a flack

"The fighting was very fierce. Look at what is left ... this is bad, "bad, bad," said an LF fighter who took part in the final push to

Red and white sentry boxes were shredded by shell and machine-gun-fire. Huge shell craters pitted the base main road and helicopter pad.

Military sources said 12 army casualties were taken from the base. The LF-run Voice of Lebanon radio said the army lost 30 killed and 50 wounded.

Security sources said at least 17 LF militiamen were killed and 25 wounded during the hand-tohand battles.

Witnesses said army troops had to pull out after losing control of six villas on a hill overlooking the base.

Witnesses and security sources 'aid Aoun's men were on top alert around the general's headquarters, the presidential palace in the suburb of Baabda, fearing an attack.

Qurain housing area may explode

A LOCAL daily has claimed that it has in its possession documented proof of a potential disaster about to befall the residents of the Qurain Housing Project.
The paper said that part of the land

used in the project has in the past 20 years been a dumping ground for human and industrial waste. It further claborated that no outlets were provided for the resulting gases to escape and when gases like methane exceeds seven to 15 per cent in an unclosed space, these may explode. The daily cited incidents in parts of Europe and America where violent explosions have taken place.

♥ See Page 9

Weather

UNSTABLE weather with moderate UNSTABLE weather with moderate south easterly wind, gradually changes to moderate to fresh north westerly wind causing rung dust.

State of sea: moderate to rough High water: 7.28 am, 5.09 pm

Low water: 12.26 am, 11.15 noon Sunrise: 6.25 am Sunset: 5.40 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwaii: 22°C 72°F Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F Failaka: 20°C 68°F Minimum temperatur Kuwait: 11°C \$2°F Ahmadi: 13°C 55°F Fadaka: 13°C 55°F Maximum temperatur Kuwan: 20°C 68°F Ahmadi: 17°C 63°F Failaka: 17°C 63°F

in humiday recorded:

Kuwait: 88 per cent Ahmadi: 84 per cent Fadaka: 82 per cent

Until last night, Aoun's army had slowly asserted its mastery in saturation shelling and rocket attacks on selected LF strongholds Melasikumiskidduskum Nepal

the more than 610 people who have been killed and 2,200

In a radio statement, Aoun said: "I hope the irregular situation in the liberated area will be solved through dialogue ... I am working for such a

protests

KATHMANDU, Feb 18, (Rester): Police battled with thousands

of anti-government students and

political activists in central Kath-

mandu today and at least four people were killed in clashes in the

Nepalese countryside.
Banned political parties allied

in the Movement for the Restora-

tion of Democracy (MRD) defied

an official crackdown to launch

the first demonstrations in the

capital against the Himalayan

kingdom's non-party political sys-

Police baton-charged and teargassed thousands of protesters

who repeatedly regrouped, waving outlawed party flags and chant-

when other protests or the out in towns and villages.
Witnesses said two students and

a policeman died in gunbattle in Chitwan, a village 150 km (95

after activists burnt a government

forestry vehicle which police were

State-run Radio Nepal, quoting

Interior Ministry sources, said a policeman was killed when

demonstrators huried a large

stone at his head in Hetanda, 100 km (60 miles) south of Kath-

The radio said police had been injured by stonethrowers in two other towas and listed another 10

localities where it said the situa-

tion was now under control -

implying there had been protests

earlier.
Political parties, banned for 30 years and now banded together in

the Movement for the Restoration

of Democracy (MRD), had

deliberately chosen democracy day to launch their campaign of

demonstrations and strikes.

miles) southwest of Kathmai

At least four people were killed

claim 4

lives

tem for 11 years.

Two women, unable to identify the body of a relative, weep during a mass cremation for the victims of Airbus crash in Bangalore. (Reuter

Confidence lost

'Snags' on other craft

NEW DELHI, Feb 18. (Reuter): India will ground its 14 remaining A320 Airbus planes from tomorrow because of public fears about their safety, Civil Aviation Minister Arif Mohammad Khan said today. A two-month-old Airbus crashed, killing 90 people, in Bangalore,

south India last week. Indian news agencies quoted Khan as saying that since Wednesday's crash, there had been four reports of technical snags with other Indian Airlines Airbuses which had shaken public confidence

Khan said earlier the planes would not be grounded before preliminary findings of an inquiry into the crash. A team of Indian officials left for Canada today carrying the "black

box" data recorder that could clear up the mystery of why an Indian Airlines Airbus A320 crashed.

The inquiry was expected to focus on whether pilot or computer error caused the high-tech plane's crash in fine weather about one km (less than a mile) short of the runway at Bangalore airport.

Details Page 2



Cory slams opportunists

President Corezon Aquino blasted "fence-sitters and opportunists" in the armed forces on Sunday and said mutineers threatening to mount another coup attempt must be arrested.

Aquino made the remarks in a nationally televised speech at the Philippine military academy, where many of the leaders who mounted an almost-successful coup attempt last December had graduated in the 1970's. Aguing survived an assassination attempt at the same academy in 1987 when

a bomb exploded prematurely at a parade ground before she was to speak killing tour people.

Picture shows Aquino reviews troops of graduating cadets during rites all the military acadetny. (Reuter wirephoto)

(Details Page 5)

Talks leave 'adia satisfied, Dhaka unsure

DHAKA, Feb 18. (UPI): Indian External Affairs Minister I.K. Gujral ended a three-day official visit today by proclaiming himself "happy and satisfied," although his Bangladesh counterparts remained sceptical of progress on

"I am going back a very happy and satisfied man as we have built a great mileage of friendship," Gujral told a news conference after meeting with President Hussain Muhammad Ershad. "Bangladesh and India set on a right

course of co-operation and friendship.

Bangladesh Foreign Minister Anisul Islam Mahmud expressed similar sentiments, telling the news conference, "the international atmosphere has changed, the cold war is "We want to translate it to our region to usher in an era of peace, co-operation and friendship," Mahmud said.
But a Bangladesh government official who refused to be identified said progress fell short of the high hopes raised

by the Indian minister's visit, particularly concerning New Delhi's military involvement in Sri Lanka and in Kashmir. Gujral, asked by reporters if India would abide by a UN resolution calling for a plebiscite among Kashmir residents to determine its future, said New Delhi was committed only to following the Simla agreement signed

by India and Pakistan in 1972. Mahmud, asked if Bangladesh doubted commitments India made during the talks, said: "Ultimately the results will prove the intentions.



Savagery at its worst

An old Christian woman cries in a battered street of Ain Al Roummaneh area in devastated East Beirut as she looks for her two children who were lost during the savage artillery bombardment between the two Christian warring armies. Witnesses said

that Ain Al Roummaneh a stronghold of Lebanese Forces militia and now gained by troops loyal to General Michel Aoun have been completely destroyed. (Reuter wirephoto)

apan's hall of shame re-elected



LDP victorious

JAPAN's ruling Liberal Democrats swept to victory in Sunday's general election as voters turned a blind eye to the party's scandalous past and endorsed the prospect of stable economic growth over the uncertain future offered by the opposition.

The Japanese voters re-elected the very men whose bribery and sex scandals sent the nation into political

turmoil last year.

The LDP was predicted to win a majority of at least 257 seats and is likely to achieve a stable majority of 271 seats.

Japan Socialist Party chalrwoman Takako Doi putting victory roses (above) on the names of JSP candidates who

Your date with the

Details Page 6

Law that kept out **Arafat** repealed

20 PAGES 150 FILS

WASHINGTON, Feb 18. (AP): A portion of a 1952 law used to bar visitors with 'radical' views, including Yasser Arafat, was repealed Friday night under a law signed by US President George Bush.

Anarchists, communists and advocates of totalitarian government will be allowed into the United States, unless US officials have a non-political reason to keep them

Nobel laureates Gabriel Garcia Marquez and Pablo Neruda have been excluded under the law in recent years. So have authors Graham Greene, Doris Lessing and Carlos Fuentes, according to a Senate Foreign Relations Committee

Among others excluded were French actor Yves Montand; former Rhodesian prime minister lan Smith; and Hortensia Allende, widow of the Marxist president of

"For a generation and more, these miserable provisions made the United States present itself to other nations as a nation of learful, muddied, intimidated citizens," said Senator Daniel Moynihan.

"The so-called look-out list of excludable aliens maintained by the State Department should be purged of the names of persons previously considered ineligible because of political beliefs or associations, Moynihan declared.
The Senate committee report said

the new provisions would not prevent the government from barring visitors on grounds of national security or

Karachi raids on terrorist hideouts

KARACHI, Feb 18. (Reuter): Pakistan police detained at least 20 people today after raiding what they called terrorist bideouts in Karachi.

Those held were being questioned about possible links with violence in Karachi which killed about 70 people earlier this month. "We have also recovered weapons," a police official said.

About two-thirds of Karachi, is still under night curfew imposed after gunbattles between security forces and antigovernment protesters.

The violence erupted on Feb 7 during a general strike called by the Mohajir National Movement (MQM) opposing Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto.

Protesters told the crowd that one demonstrator

It was not immediately clear if anyone was

An army colonel in the government building said

authorities had issued no order to shoot at the

had been shot, prompting cries of "assassins, mur-

injured or where the detained protesters were

Protesters storm Romanian govt headquarters Roman is on a visit to France. Hiesen has moved his office to the old grand national assembly build-ing several miles (kilometers) away.

More than 1,000 people in front of the building neered as protesters smashed the windows and

glass doors with rocks and iron rods. The protesters

then climbed through windows to open the doors.
The demonstrators broke in after soldiers hauled

away several protesters who had scaled the building

and were waving Romanian flags from a balcony.

More than 200 demonstrators got into the apparently deserted building and wandered through the hallways. The soldiers, who first held them back, did nothing to stop them.

BUCHAREST, Feb 18. (AP): Demonstrators yelling "down with communism" smashed their way mto Romania's provisional government headquar-ters today in the most violent protest since Decem-

The crowd also shouted for interim President Ion lliescu to resign.

The government acknowledges Rows of soldiers in green uniforms initially held detaining over 500 people in advance of the campaign and there has been growing concern among foreign aid donors about human back dozens of protesters in a central hallway of the building. The building has been used by Prime Minister Petre Roman since the revolution that toppled communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu in

rights in Nepal. Earlier, the government had put the top three leaders of the Congress Party — Ganesh Man Singh, Krishna Prasad Bhattarai and G.P. Koirala - under house arrest and detained Sahana Pradhan, chairwoman of the United Left Front.

"We will continue today and we will continue to fight," Krishna Ran Varma of the Left Front, who was wounded in a confrontation, told reporters. "We will continue our struggle until we achieve our

The Press Trust of India said Ganesh Man Singh, supreme leader of the banned Nepali Congress Party which has spear-headed the MRD, snuggled out a message from house arrest accusing the government of tyranny and

repression.
The crackdown "will add fuel to the fire and spark the movement for democracy," the agency

quoted him as saying.

Some 15,000 people joined an official procession, which normally attracts about 50,000.

10th Gulf Football Championship Quiz Competition and many other prizes First Prize

demonstrators.



in co-operation with



Details inside page

ARAB® TIMES



PRESENTED BY:

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

TOYOTA COROLLA 1:3 LITRE ENGINE

Tamil peace accord likely

MADRAS, India, Feb 18, (Reuter): The prospects for peace between rival Tamil groups in Sri Lanka looked stronger today after two days of talks in Madras, the chief minister of India's Tamil Nadu state said.

Muthuvel Karunanidhi told reporters there were "favourbale indications" of a consensus after he met the six rival Sri Lankan factions.

"I hope to have good news for you on Feb 22 and that a solution to the problem would be found," Karunanidhi said. He said he had made suggestions

on how the rivals could agree to a oeasefire and fresh elections to Sri Lanka's Tamil-dominated northeastern province. He refused to give

New Delhi has often said it feared a bloodbath among the rival factions when the last Indian troops leave Sri Lanka at the end of March.

India fears that the toughest and most militant of the factions, the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE), would try to take power by force in the northeast once the army

Nearly 1,200 India soldiers have died, mostly fighting the LTTE, since 1987 under an accord with Colombo to help end a bloody Tamil rebellion. The group was represented at the Madras talks by Anton Balasingham, whose negotiations with the Colombo government last year produced an LTTE pledged to take

up politics in favour of guerrilla war. Elections a year ago, boycotted by the LTTE, brought the Eclam Peo-ple's Revolutionary Liberation Front (EPRLF) to power in the

Lanka Army detains IPS correspondent

COLOMBO, Feb 18, (AP): The Sri Lankan army said today it detained the Colombo correspondent of the Inter Press Service international news agency for questioning.

Richard De Zoysa, 33, was abducted at gunpoint from his home in the Welikade suburb of the capital last morning by six men, according to police officials who spoke on condi-tion of not being identified.

Police denied at the time he had beenarrested, and it was suspected he had-been abducted by Sinhalese militants lighting to overthrow the

Members of De Zoysa's family said today Maj. Gen. Cecil Waidyaratna told them the correspondent was being held at an army army commander for the Colombo

It was not clear why De Zoysa was being questioned by the army. Inter Press Service is headquar-tered in Rome and has correspondents in several world capitals.

De Zoysa, a Sinhalese, had written several articles on the Sinhalese uprising for local newspapers.

India grounds all A320s

More technical snags reported: IA schedule disrupted

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, Feb 18: The Indian government today decided to ground all the Airbus A320s in the fleet of Indian Airlines, the country's domestic carrier as a sequel to the Bangalore aircrash which claimed 90 lives.

As a logical consequence, the government also announced that no fresh deliveries of the aircraft would be taken till a high-powered committee of experts assessed their air

The decision, which followed day-long meetings between Civil Aviation Minister Arif Mohammad Khan and senior officers, has also been prompted by as many as four cases of technical snags reported on A320s in the three days after the Bangalore tragedy. Similar problems had also been reported during the past few months since the new aircraft, with its fly-by-wire technology was inducted into Indian Airlines.

Today's announcement is expected to have serious ramifications for Airbus Industrie. which has firm orders for nearly 520 such aircraft from different airlines around the world of which it has delivered only about 80 so far.

India was amongst the earliest countries to go in for the A320s ordering as many as 31 in a controversial decision in 1985. Airbus Industrie has delivered 15 A320s to India so far and four more were expected to arrive by the end of March.

The Bangalore crash was the first involving the A320 on a commercial flight. This aircraft made a jinxed debut when it crashed during a demonstration flight at the Paris Airshow in June 1988. The pilot had then bailed out to safety. That incident had nearly written off the aircraft even before it had entered the market.

All the 320s received by IA

were fitted with the V-5000 Prat

Witney engine about which serious doubts have also been

The government's decision to ground the A320s means that the

domestic air schedules in India

will be seriously disrupted with

IA forced to operate with only 11

Airbus A-300 and 28 Boeing 737s. The airlines is working out

a curtailed schedule which will be announced soon. The government is appointing a high-level committee to go into all aspects

of the air worthiness of the

A320s. The committee will also

examine issues like whether IA

has adequate ground facilities to

operate such sophisticated air-craft and whether it has enough

trained personnel. The commit-

tee will be asked to submit an

interim report within a week.

be reviewed.

after which today's decision will

Khan explained that the

decision was taken as a matter of

"abundant caution, mainly to restore confidence among the

travelling public." He said

regular travellers would have

serious doubts about the safety

of the aircraft after the Ban-

galore crash and the other

incidents that followed. He also

pointed out that the cause of the

Bangalore accident was yet to be

a review of the entire Rs2,000 crore deal, Khan said that was a

separate issue which could be

considered after the report of the

court of enquiry into the Ban-

been made public.

The digital flight data recorder

has been sent to Canada for

decoding and its readout is

expected in four to five days.

Khan said both have to be read together to come to any tentative

of criticism, mainly relating to the lack of corresponding ground facilities in India and the ability of pilots to handle the

At a press conference in Ban-

galore after the crash, Khan was

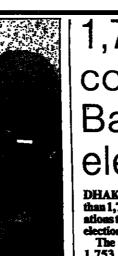
grilled by newsmen who wanted

computerised system.

about four months.

conclusion

Asked whether there would be



applications yesterday for 453 posts of sub-district chairmen to be elected between March 13 and

The government decided to stagger the coming polls over 11 days so police could keep a tighter grip, officials said. More than 150 people were killed in violence during the said of the s ing the sub-district polls in 1985. The rural elections will be fought on a non-party basis but all major political parties have fiel-ded their supporters as can-

President Hussain Muhamma Ershad, accused by his opponents of clinging to power through a fraudulent 1988 elections, has

Yesterday he named Justice Sultan Hossain Khan as the country's new chief election commis-



DHAKA, Feb 18, (Renter): More than 1,700 candidates filed nomin-ations to contest Bangladesh rural elections next month.

The election commission said 1,753 contestants submitted

The dates for election to seven other posts in Bandarban district in Chittagong Hill tracts will be amounced later, the commission

promised that the sub-district polls would be clean and honest.

Observers say the opposition might change their opinion about Ershad if he could ensure free and

Terrorist extradition to dominate Saarc talks in Colombo

An Indian pilotless target aircraft and other defence military hardware on display at the Asian Aerospace

exhibition in Singapore. (Reuter wirephoto)

local organising committee

3 to the Netherlands on Saturday.

Students protesting against India's crackdown on a Muslim independence campaign in its Kashmir state threw stones and sticks towards the Indian players as they lost 5-

Picture shows police arresting an anti-Indian protestor. (Reuter wirephoto)

COLOMBO, Feb 18, (Kuna): The extradition of terrorists and fugitive offenders among South Asian countries will figure as the main topic when delegates from South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (Saarc) meet in closed ses-sions in Sri Lanka's capital Colombo on Feb 19, 1990, a senior official of the island's Foreign Ministry said today.

The session is to be held at the Bandaranaike

Security tightened

Pakistani authorities tightened security at the men's

hockey World Cup today after anti-India protesters twice interrupted a match played by India on Saturday in

Officials of the International Hockey Federation (IHF) had threatened to call off the tournament if such incidents

Memorial International conference hall and will be inaugurated by Bernard Tillekeratne, the secretary

to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Saarc comprises Sri Lanka, Nepal, the Maldives, India, Pakistan, Bangladesh and Bhutan and they are all signatories to the Saarc convention on the suppression of terrorism held in 1987. They are all in the process of enacting necessary legislation to implement the decisions taken at the Kathmandu

The Foreign Ministry official said there is already in existence necessary administrative capability to prevent terrorists from seeking refuge in Saarc countries.

According to the Kathmandu convention on the suppression of terrorism, the offences include such as the unlawful seizure of aircraft and acts against the safey of civil aviation, crimes against diplomats, offences within the scope of any convention among Saare countries which oblige extradition or

Acts which perpetuate indiscriminate violence or aiding, abetting or counselling such offences are also regarded as acts of violence.

to know why the fleet was not being grounded immediately.

■ ProLITE 286/12, 286/16

We call our newly developed ProLITE 286/12 and

most advanced AT personal computers of any kind

Featuring state-of-the-art components, and Surface Mount Technology, the new ProLITE 286/12 and

reliability with minimum size, weight, and power usage

Featuring a 720x400 Four Level Gray Scale Plasma

286/16 combine maximum computing speed and

286/16 "The Ultimate Desktop Replacements," because, in spite of their trim size, they are among the



An engine of the destroyed Indian Airlines A-320 Airbus is litted by cra near the Bangalore airport. (Reuter wirephoto)

Lahore boost to Benazir

LAHORE, Feb 18, (Agencies): Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto's People's Party (PPP) retained its seat in the National Assembly today by defeating the candidate of rival Islamic Democratic Alliance (IDA) by a meagre margin in by-election for

constituency NA-99. The ruling party candidate Arshad Ghaski defeated his rival Chaudhry Zulfiqar by 3,200 votes, according to unofficial results declared late in the night.

At least four people, including two policemen, were injured by galore crash was available in Meanwhile, the contents of the gunfire today, witnesses said. cockpit voice recorder of the illfated aircraft have been analysed here in Delhi, but details have not

Gunfire rang out at a polling station and voting was tem-porarily suspended. Young men also hurled stones and bricks as Interior Minister Aitzaz Ahsan' they added.

AS

ma

te sa

Barre

neh ::i

AK Y

জ্বিদ্য ধা

nhe .

in in

pro s

1.2

Get out of here if you want your safety," one youth shouted at press reporters. One photogra-, pher's camera was damaged.

Spokesmen for the PPP blamed the shooting on rival activists and said the oppositioncontrolled provincial government rigged the vote. But local officials denied the charge.

The campaign for the National Assembly (lower house) seat, fell vacant by the death of a PPP deputy, had become a matter of prestige bat-tle for Punjab Chief Minister Nawaz Sharif and Ghulam Mustafa Khar, a close associate of

Rushdie edict is irreversible

Demonstrators demand death

TEHRAN, Feb 18, (Agencies): Iran-ian demonstrators demanded today that British author Salman Rushdie be killed and Iran's top judge, in an apparent rebuff for President Raf-sanjani, called the death edict irrever-

sanjani, called the death edict irreversible.

Witnesses said about 4,000 demonstrators chanting "Death to Rushdie" held a 90-minute rally in the street outside the building which used to house the British embassy.

Diplomatic ties were cut last March over the late Avatollah

March over the late Ayatollah Khomeini's order that Rushdie be

killed for blaspherning Islam in his book "The Satanic Verses."

"This is not an opinion or a fatwa (religious decree) on which another ruler or judge could voice his views," judiciary chief Ayatollah Mohammad Yazdi said on Tehran radio.

"This is despended like all others."

"This is decree, and like all other judicial issues and sentences, it is unalterable and must be enacted," Yazdi said in the broadcast mon-itored by the British Broadcasting

Corporation.
President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani on Friday described the decree, issued a year ago this month, as the view of one expert which could be debated by others.
But Yazdi said on today: "From a

legal and judicial viewpoint, we categorically declare that the edict was ... a judicial and authoritative decree, the implementation of which

The main speaker at today's raily, organised by hardline groups, demanded that publication of "The Satanic Verses" should halt.
"We should adopt specific policies if publication continues," said Mohammad Ali Ansari, a close associate of Khomein's son Ahmad.

Yazdi said he was certain the

decree would be carried out.

"As the official responsible for the Islamic Republic of Iran's judicial power, I declare to all Mushins around the world ... that this is a decree issued by the founder of the Islamic republic, his eminence the imam ... and the implementation of any judicial decree is obligatory, Yazdi said.

He warned Muslims that those who possess the means to kill Rushdie but do not do so are sinners in the

me but do not do so are sinners in the cycs of God.

Meanwhile a Tehran newspaper condemned a call by 248 British Members of Parliament for Iran's expulsion from the United Nations.

The English-language Tehran Times said the call to expell Iran from the United Nations was an attempt to put pressure on Iran through a non-government organisation."

non-government organisation."

Condemning Iran, the British attended that "this natories said in a statement that "this regime understands no language except that of force" and cited the Rushdie death order as evidence that "terrorism is in inherent characteris-tic of the ruling regime in Iran." 2

-101-Hair Regrouth liniment

YOUR MIRACLE HAIR



RESTORER

Available at: AL-MOJIL PHARMACY, TEL: 2428754

Sahara Computing Systems Member Co. Boushahri Film & Trading Co. W.L.L.

Welcome to our BOOTH (F2) INFO SHOW 1990 (Mishref Fair Ground 18-22 Feb 1990) and review our latest products!!

It's time to drive in a new direction.

NOW ENTERING Western Digital

> If all 3.5" drive vendors seem alike, discover the difference our intelligent new approach can make. A decade of leadership

Here's a surprise:Western Digital has shipped over one million 3.5" drives in the past twelve months alone, ranging from

00000

20 to 320MB,with XT.

AT and SCSI interfaces. So the best known name in controllers and the best kept secret in drives them-

into chips advanced capacity-increasing. selves - is already on the map. In a big way, performance-enhancing, reliability-extending features. And no one has a stronger commitment than Western Digital

to integrate such chips into our intelligent drives to create uniquely costeffective and complete storage solutions. Our intelligent drives are easier

to integrate into your systems, too, with no concerns about drive controller compatibility.

capabilities in the industry for building to-

day's intelligent drives. Unlike our compet-

Take an Alternate Route. look back. Western Digital has the most extensive

technology has given the inside track on such all-important issues as throughput and compatibility. Nobody has a better record than Western Digital for integrating

in disk controller

itors, we're in complete control of our destiny. Not only are we our own developer and supplier of trend-setting electronics, from chips to

surface-mount boards, we're

fully integrated in drive man-

masdoom ulacturing, too, from media nes adsinces in to finished product. That enables us to

control cost and quality from start to finish, with ensured availability. So drive in a new direction, Make us your drive supplier and you'll never

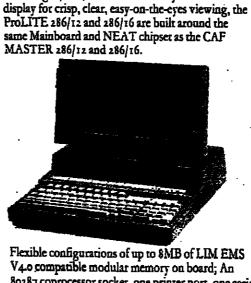
WESTERN DIGITAL The Intelligent Alternative.

available.



The Paradise VGA Plus Card The Paradise VGA Professional Card The Paradise VGA Plus 16 Card The Auto Switch EGA 350 Card





Flexible configurations of up to 8MB of LIM EMS V4-0 compatible modular memory on board; An 80287 coprocessor socker, one printer port, one serial port, an FDD/AT-BUS HDD controller and a real

There is built in external video support for an EGA, CGA, or MDA monitor any of which can easily be connected via a port on the rear panel. Ports and support are also provided for connecting an external 101-key keyboard, and external floppy disk drive. Either at home or on the road, you won't have to look any farther than "The Ultimate Desktop Replacement," for all the AT computing power you



وكتزا فنالاعل



Anglo-Irish eccentric breed

ing out like dinosaurs

DUBLIN, Feb 18, (Reuter): Lord Walscourt used o walk nude around his Irish castle, wearing only a nwhell so that the maids could scuttle out of the way in time.

Henry Briscow of Tinvane, who eagerly demanded his "droit de seigneur" from buxom tipperary maidens, never dared throw stone at any child in carrick on suir for fear it might be hig.

Lord Strathloch, convinced that God is a woman, built a temple to Isis in Clonegal castle

woman, built a temple to Isis in Clonegal castle where he wears a Pharaoh-like hat and priestesses dance to the strains of Mahler at helloween.

The Angio-Irish are a dying breed of hardy eccentrics in a land where many view them as dinosaurs. For, after 700 years of often oppressive rule by Britain, the landed gentry became hated symbols of the conquering colonialists.

Many of their stately homes were burned down in the early 1920s as Ireland fought for independence. When the torch didn't get them, then the damp did. Names like Ballyseedy and Ballyzuin have been

Names like Ballyseedy and Ballyruin have been richly carned. Only about 30 major houses now survive in the Irish Republic where before 1914 there were 2,500

families who each owned 1,000 acres (400 hectares)

Irish-born author and journalist Ann Morrow, who has chronicled the lives of British royalty and Indian nabobs, decided to interview the dinosaus before they vanished. The result is her affectionate new book "Figure in a Foreign Land: the Eccentric Lives of the Anglo-Irish."

Irish playwright Brendan Behan once defined the

hunting is one of their most abiding passions and a reasons the horse-mad Irish may forgive them for

Morrow's fading aristocrats live lives of strennous leisure in crumbling stately homes. Some castles are opened to the public or turned into hotels. Others give up the light against the damp and retire to the gate lodge.

Gone are the days when these elegant Georgian

Mansions would ring to the sound of parties that

ran for weeks with guests supping on oysters.

smoked salmon and champagne.

English nannies would listen carefully to their little charges for any sign of an Irish brogue in their

They produced sons like the Duke of Wellington and writers like Samuel Beckett and George Bernard Shaw. They introduced cricket to Ireland and befriended Russian aristocrats. Their wives became the mistresses of kings.

But where are they now? Thomas Pakenham gloomily told Morrow: "the big bosue in Ireland may be extinct in 20 years; they once used to be turned into hunatic asylums."

Randall Arthur Henry Plunkett, almost an aristocratic caricature with snuff on his tie and lapels. tocraise carried with smut on ms ue and mapers, asks Morrow: the fact that we are still here—is it due to tenacity or stupidity? I don't know."

Many Angio-Irish were given their lands by a grateful British crown in an Ireland where Catholics

ere systematically dispossessed.
But they forcefully reject Irish criticism of them as

"Blow Ins" and "West Brits." Plunkett told Morrow "we go back to Noah" though one of his ancestors summed up the Anglo-Irish nicely; "we are like dogs on a tennis court, despised by both

About 200 stately homes were burned down in the turbulent early 1920s, Lady Jennifer Bernard, whose family lost a priceless collection of Titian, Da Vinci and Rubens old masters, wistfully told Morrow "I think it is more fun imagining how it must have been."

When the Irish Republican Army was about to torch one old lady's house, the petrol bomber hastily told her to save her handbag from the hall

Helen Lefroy used to sweep around Longford trying to convert Catholic to Protestantism. Con-fronting one straggly band that listened politely, the spirited evangelist told them "I lay in the arms of Jesus last night."

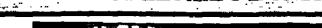
Back came a voice from the crowd "how are ye fixed for tonight then?"

Lady Cadogan once berated an Irishman at Blarney castle for beating his donkey, telling him

"didn't our Lord ride a donkey into Jerusalem and that is why he has a cross on his back, so you are committing a double sin — sacrilege and cruelty."

The man listened courteously to her tirade but

then argued with a typical twist of Irish wit. "What your ladyship says may well be true but if our Lord rode this donkey into Jerusalem and didn't hear him, he wouldn't be there yet.



NEW YORK: A divorcing couple who amicably split their fortune of a Rolls Royce, Mercedes and post penthouse on Fifth Avenue, ended a 10-month court fight over their single battle point: their pet poodle.
Justice Leonard Cohen at state

Supreme Court in Manhattan Thursday awarded custody of little Whoofer to the estranged wife Mary Ellen Mechan, an art poster dealer,

Mechan told the judge the 9-pound (4 kg) toy poodle "sleeps on my pillow every night" and is a "total joy in my life."
In the divorce, Mechan also

claimed the couple's '86 Rolls Royce and '71 Mercedes. She also got their posh penthouse, which was featured in the September issue of Town and Country, showing

Mechan standing on a terrace and
snuggling, what else, her dog.

Mechan and her husband married

a 1984 and split up in 1987. Their divorce was sailing through court
when suddenly, last March, the
husband demanded joint custody of
the dog — or \$45,000.

Mechan called the demand

attempted extortion ' In his ruling awarding complete custody to Meehan, the judge noted that the divorcing couple disagreed on everything about the animal.

Meehan said the dog was a toy

poodle named Whoofer. Her estranged husband M. John Sterha Jr, an attorney, said it was a

miniature poodle named Red. She said "John was as rough with Whoofer as he was with me. She still cringes when tall men approach." Sterba said he was kind and has fond memories of the times "I fed and paper-trained Red." (UPI)

BUCKLAND, Massachusetts: A high school's 22-year-old tradition of a father-son banquet is getting a makeover — mothers are now

The change came about after a quarterback at Mohawk Trail Regional High School said he would boycott the event, which for years was sponsored by the friends of Mohawk football, unless his mother could attend.

"A lot of people supporting us through hard times were mothers, but they couldn't come to our banquet," quarterback Owa Brandstein said. "It was blatant discrimination and just plain wrong." (AP)

ROSWELL, Georgia: The challenge: how to save as many trees as possible while clearing underbrush for a \$13 million

municipal complex. The problem: heavy machinery used to clear land often damages root systems, which can kill trees.
The solution: Betsy the mule.
"The mule doesn't make near the

mess that a tractor does," said Wayne Mahry, the subcontractor responsible for clearing the site.
Her borrowed Betsy from a Cherokee county sawmill where the animal usually works to hand sled loads of underbrush from the building site to a shredder at the edge of the property. (AP)

MONTEBELLO, California: First Lady Barbara Bush heard accolades for California's adult literacy campaign by a father who now ds to his children and a man who's reading his Bible for the first

"I think it's wonderful what you've done," Mrs Bush told organisers and tutors. She spent an hour Wednesday at the Los Angeles County Library in suburban Montebello, east of downtown Los

Angeles.
"Now I can write a letter to my wife," said Chris Norton, 26. "Fve come a long way in this programme ... Now, I can read the newspaper."

"I'm not sure reading the newspaper is so great," Mrs Bush quipped. (AP)

GAY HEAD, Massachusetts: Jacqueline Onessis and the Wampanoag Indians were nearing an agreement to end a 10-year

struggle over beachfront property on Martha's Vineyard, officials said Under the agreement, the Indians would sell Onassis the land in return for money and another tract, said a clerk in Dukes County probate

According to Wampanoag legend, Chief Meshup and his wife, Squant, are buried in the disputed land, a stretch of 264 feet of coastal

AJKEN, South Carolina: People are clamouring for eight "power" puppies from a schnauzer owned by

Thurnond's wife Nancy, said the Doles will get the pick of the black-and-brown pups and the others

"A lot of people want them, and we are going to give them away," said Mrs Thurmond.
The mother, Chelsea Marie, is a miniature Schnauzer, and the father

is Leader, a schnauzer with suspect lineage. Leader was rescued from a shelter when Dole was the majority

Thurmond said. Leader spent three weeks at the Thurmond home last fall (AP)

PEOPLE AND PLACES



US jazz musician Dizzy Guillespie performs at the Latin Jazz Festival in Havana Feb 17 at the Cultural

House. Musicians' from several countries take part in this event. (Reuter wirephoto)

Clot dissolver may help stop strokes

NEW YORK, Feb 18, (Reuter): A drug that opens clogged arteries shows promise in stopping strokes before permanent brain damage occurs, two pilot studies released yester-

day said.

Dr Michael Pessin, a neurologist at Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston, who led one of the studies, said the drug was effective in breaking up blood clots, but sometimes caused bleeding in the brain. Results, however,

were encouraging.
"We are optimistic that this is a potential treatment for a
devastating kind of stroke for which there is no proven

treatment," Pessin said in a telephone interview from Orlando. Florida, where he presented the study at a

medical conference.

The conference of the drug. Tissue Plasminogen Activator, or TPA, that can open clogged arteries without causing

Strokes are usually caused by fatty sediment clogging arteries and starving the brain of blood and oxygen. Even a brief interruption of blood supply can kill off vital brain cells and cause paralysis or other disabilities. THE SONY VIDEO 8 PRO

We are optimistic that this is a potesse swastating kind of stroke for which there is no proved

THE SONY VIDEO 8 PRO

ADS 000

CCD pixels • 6 different shutter speeds

telephoto wide angle zoom with manual

microphone • Wiper/fader/titler/date/time

insert functions . Noiseless slow, still and

frame-by-frame playback • Auto/manual

up to 1/4000 sec. • 8x variable speed

zoom for special effects • PCM stereo

sound with built-in narration

focus, iris and white balance.

Aspirin may help prevent migraine

RLANDO, Florida, Feb 18, (UPI): Aspirin, long in use as a rremedy after the onset of headaches, may also prevent migraines min some patients if taken daily, a bandy released indicated.

The research, involving 2,271
American male physicians who suffer from migraine headaches, showed those who took one latablet daily suffered 20 per cent Tewer magraine headaches than Ohose who did not. As well, those liswho took aspirin and still reported migraines said the attacks ofwere shorter and less intense, 1-said Julie Buring, an epidemio-adogist at Harvard University.

ni b, s

Mener

bc. "You've got 2.7 million people in the United States who suffer Thisgraine every year, so if you eleduce that by even 20 per cent, loyou're really talking about a tremendous number of people who would be affected, she said. Migrathers a vascular disease as occass then blood vessels in he brain constrict, then dilate and pain begins. Typically, it is treated with drugs designed to either relieve pain or constrict

"It is commonly accepted that it is better to try to prevent the migraine than to treat it once it occurs," said Buring, who presented her research at an American heart association conference on stroke and cerebral

Wascular disease. The other prophylactic drugs that are usually recommended for migraine are very powerful drugs ... so, until now, there of early hasn't been a safe drug that has been effective," she said.

it Buring said it was not clear why aspirin helped prevent s migraine, but researchers believe and keeps blood platelets from oriclessed before the onset of Ignigraine headaches.

The findings reported by Buring and other scientists at

Brigham and women's hospital gybacks on a study that found daheart attack in men by 44 per

Researchers studied the responses given by those same men n whether they suffered

Contraceptive **Ehoice** limited AVASHINGTON, Feb 18, (AP): A

committee of the national research council said that the limited choice of contraceptives in the United States leads to increase abortions and

reaus to increase aportions and voluntary sterilization.

An NRC report, called "developing new contraceptives," said government policies led to a narrow range of contraceptive options for Americans and the methods now available "leave major gaps in the ability of people to control fertility safely, effectively and in culturally acceptable ways."

The report said that 95 per cent of the 54 million sexually active women between the ages 15 and 44 use contraceptives at some point in their lives, and that about 20 per cent of this number have been voluntarily sterilized.



\$10m to hunt treasure

MONTREAL, Feb 18, (Reuter): A buccaneer's booty of doubloons has figured in the dreams of thousands of intrigued by the mystery of Canada's Oak Island. After almost two centuries the mystery may soon be solved.

A Montreal-based consortium of investors is planning to raise \$10 million to unearth the secrets under the island of Nova Scotia and cap one of the most enigmatic, enduring and costly treasure hunts in history.

"It's a terrific mystery. There's archaeology, history and treasure seeking," David Tobias, president of the Triton Alliance Consortium, told Reuters. Fascinating

"It is one of the most fascinating historic sites in the new world after the arrival of the Europeans," Mendel Peterson, former curator of archaeology at Washington's Smithsonian Institution, said of the small island, which has a labyrinth of manmade tunnels and chambers beneath its surface.

This spring, if Triton can raise enough money, it will sink a steel and concrete shaft 60 metres (200 feet) into the island to answer questions that have perplexed countless treasure seekers and

cost at least six men their lives. The legend was born in 1795 when three young men rowed out to explore the wooden island, 45 miles southwest of Halifax, and stumbled across a depression in the earth that turned out to be a filled-in shaft.

Over the years engineers,

Canada Oak Island mystery geologists and treasure hunters — including a future US president, Franklin Roosevelt mounted numerous expeditions,

without success, drilling holes deep into the island in Mahone Bay, which got its name from a ship used by pirates. At the centre of the mystery is a shaft known as the Money Pit where, according to various theories, lies: the body of English sea captain Sir Francis Drake; France Bacon manuscripts credited to Shakespeare; the treasure trove of Blackbeard or

Captain Kidd; or even the jewel of Queen Marie Antoinette of France. Tobias' favourite theory is the one concerning Drake, who explored the Atlantic coast for Queen Elizabeth I of England

and preyed on Spanish shipping. Peterson thinks a governmentfunded expedition was most likely because of the organisation, resources and manpower needed to construct the island's tunnel complex, which included a flooding system designed to stop peo-ple digging deeper than 27 metres (90 feet).

When log platforms, which acted as barriers during construction, were removed, seawater flooded the tunnels, which had underwater entrances screened with coconut-fibre mats to stop them from being filled with silt.

"There must be something valuable (there) to go to that much trouble," Peterson said. Triton plans to use highvolume pumps to control the flooding, which thwarted most previous attempts. Other evidence of human

activity on the island includes brass, bits of china, a pair of 300year-old Spanish scissors and pieces of wood carbon-dated to the year 1575.

And as if the plot were not thick enough, Triton, with the use of a television camera in a preliminary search, uncovered a large chest and what appears to be a severed human hand down the shaft.

Adventure Tobias, who made his first expedition to Oak Island 23 years ago, was sidetracked in his treasure quest by a 1987 recession that made investors skittish about backing risky ventures.

This time, however, the 65year-old treasure hunter is confident that Oak Island is luring many eager to gamble on an "It's as much of a risk as Las

Vegas but a whole lot more interesting," said Billie Furlow, a would-be investor from Arkansas. "It always intrigued me about what was down there. I do think there is a treasure. I do." Tobias, a former packaging company president who first learnt of Oak Island on a cereal

the bottom of the matter. "It's going to reach a con-clusion," he said. "It could be another King Tut's tomb or Troy. There could be a lot of money. Or there could be nothing. That's the excitement."

box as a boy, promises to get to

property. (AP) US Seastor Strom Thurmond, South Carolina Republican, and fathered by a schanuzer belonging to Senator Robert Dole, Kansas Republican, and Labour Secretary Elizabeth

likely will go to people in Thurmond's hometown of Aiken.

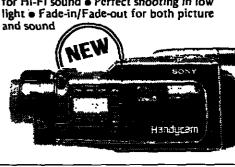
"The Doles are known as the Washington power couple, so we called Leader the power dog," Mrs

W FREE CARRYING CASE (LCHV 200) VIDEO WALKMAN (PAL) • 8mm recording/playback deck VHF/UHF electronic tuner 3" LCD color screen ● Programmable

CCD-F150 PAL HANDYCAM · 4-shutter speed selections from the normal 1/150 of a second up to 1/000 sec. 6x power zoom with macro Auto/manual focus, W. FREE CARRYING iris and white balance Perfect shooting in low light,



CCD-F500 HANDYCAM ● 8x power zoom with macro ● 5 digital shutter speed selections up to 1/4000 sec. • 4-title/8-color Digital Superimposer with Scroll & Reverse • New Uni-Directional Mic for Hi-Fi sound • Perfect shooting in low



CCD-V88 HANDYCAM Superb picture quality with 495,000 CCD pixels • 6 digital shutter speed selections up to 1/4000 sec. • 2-title/8-color Digital Super-imposer with Scroll & Reverse • 6x power zoom with macro Fade-in/Fade-out function Perfect shooting in low light



CCD-SP5E SPORTS HANDYCAM Splash-resistant sports camcorder

 6 different shutter speed selections up to 1/4000 sec. • 8-color 2-title digital superimposer • Perfect shooting in low light • 6x power zoom with macro.

OPTIONAL VIDEO 8 ACCESSORIES ARE AVAILABLE FOR MORE **EXCITEMENT AND** PROFESSIONAL RESULTS.



BACKED BY 2-YEAR WARRANTY

GENERAL SUPPLYING STORE CO., W.L.L SONY SHOWROCKES IN: a Known (Ithen Spacetime Hartulia Salem St., Tet., 243342) [7418870 a Faber Al Salem St., Tet. 2418047 a Al 857 ments Complex Tet., 243342] a Salemya Tet. 5746085 a Fatalmes Tet. 3022771 2



PUBLIC NOTICE

MR TOMAS RECALDE with Philippine Passport No. KT-781217, whose photo appears above is no longer connected with Yaish Pilipino Cargo since Jan 30, 1990.

The Management of Yaish Pilipino Cargo will not be held responsible for any transactions done by Tomas Recalde after this date mentioned



Early music works of Elgar found

GIGGLESWICK, England, Feb 18. (AP): Several early pieces of music by Edward Elgar have been discovered in a Yorkshire town he frequently visited, a local writer said yesterday.

harmonisation of "Clapham Town End," a Yorkshire ballad, and a setting of a poem. "There is no great symphony, I'm afraid, no great works of art," said William Mitchell, who acquired

The pieces include a trio for violin piano and cello.

the manuscripts last year. Their significance, Mitchell said in a telephone interview, is that they are some of Elgar's earliest compositions, at a time when the composer was not

Elgar's later compositions include "The Dream of Gerontius" and "Land Of Hope and Glory," and his "Pomp and Circumstance" march is a fixture at graduation ceremonies in US high schools.

Mitchell, recently retired as editor of the Dales-

man Magazine, said Elgar was a frequent visitor at the home of Charles William Buck. The two had met in Worcester in 1882, the year Elgar was appointed conductor of the Amateur Orchestral Society.

Elgar's visits were especially frequent untill 1889, when the composer married, but Mitchell said the friendship continued for 50 years until Buck's death.

EXF

sto

Carter asked Noriega to quit

MINNEAPOLIS, Feb 18. (AP): Former US President Jimmy Carter said yesterday that he tried to persuade Panamanian ruler Manuel Noriega to step down after that country's May presidential election, which was widely considered fraudulent. Carter, who served as an unofficial

election observer, tried to negotiate with Noriega on May 8, a day after the election, said Robert Pastor, who was Carter's national security adv-ser on Latin America from 1977 to

US troops invaded Panama Dec 20. Noriega surrendered and was brought to Florida to stand trial on

cocaine trafficking charges.
"I negotiated with Noriega
through an intermediary all through
that day, and I tried to convince him
(Noriega) could be a hero, that all of
his problems would be over," Carter

told the peace prize forum at Augsburg College.

"I had the authority — this is the first time I've ever said this publicly—to tell Noriega, 'You can stay on as commander in chief until September (1999) when the new persident taken (1989), when the new president takes over. You will not be extradited to the United States. You can stay in Panama if you wish, after you step down as commander in chief, "Car-

ter recalled.
"I think he considered this very carefully. About 2 o'clock Monday afternoon (May 8), it became apparent to me that Noriega decided to steal the election. He refused to communicate with me any more, Carter said.

Carter left yesterday's conference, which was attended by an estimated 3,400 college students and others, without saying who had given him the authority to negotiate with

Pastor, director of the Latin American programme at the Carter Centre at Emory University, was reacenteral temory Onversity, was reacted last night at his home in Georgia and declined to say who gave Carter permission to negotiate with Noriega.

Noriega, who held ultimate power in Panama as military commander, is

m ranama as mintary commander, is accused of trying to steal the election for his hand-picked candidate. International observers said the opposition really won by a 3-1 margm, but Noriega annulled the results.

Through tabulations made by the Roman Catholic church, Pastor said he and Carter determined early the day after the election that the conosi-

day after the election that the opposi-tion had beaten Noriega's candidate. He and Carter tried to contact several senior military officials and subsequently Noriega to arrange a meeting, Pastor said.

Defence attorneys for Manuel
Noriega said yesterday they arranged for an immediate visit to Geneva,
Switzerland, in hopes Red Cross and
United Nations officials can help free the deposed Panamanian strongman from a US court's jurisdiction

drug charges.
Frank Rubino said be and cocounsel Steven Kollin were
scheduled to meet with the officials in
an attempt to help Noriega used his Prisoner of War status under the Geneva Convention of 1949 to elude criminal prosecution before US district judge William Hoeveler.

A bizarre murder trial in US

NEVADA, lowa, Feb 18, (AP): Strangulation, decapitation, cocaine dealing, greed and a teen-ager's ghoulish rap song are elements in a bizarre murder trial that has pitted brother against brother.

Ruben Deases, just turned 18, is charged with first-degree murder in the killing of Jennifer Ann Gardner. A brother, Edward Deases, 21 awaits trial on the same charge. A third brother, Johnny, 16, is the

Four youth work - aave testified that Ruben bragged about the May 28 killing after his arrest and even made up rap songs about it. One such song included the lines,

"She thought she was cool, and I was a fool. And now she's dead and I'm ahead," said Jack Leinen, a former vouth services worker at the Des Moines detention centre where Ruben was held.

Ms Gardner, 20, was the girlfriend of a fourth Deases brother, Eus-taquio, 23, a cocaine dealer with whom she shared a one-bedroom apartment in Ames, a college town north of Des Moines in central Iowa. Called by prosecutors to testify on Friday, Eustaquio lunged across the defence lawyers' table at Ruben, throwing punches and snarling curses.

At the time of the death, Edward and Ruben Deases also were living in the apartment. Johnny, then 15, was visiting for the weekend from Boys Town, the Nebraska home for troubled youth where Eustaquio met Ms

Officers had to pull the brothers



Gacha's hoard

Colombia's army displayed on Saturday the gold bars and millions of dollars found at ranches that belonged to a deceased drug lord whose total wealth uncovered so far exceeds the army's annual budget.

Brigadler-General Ramon Eduardo Niebles Uscategui told a news con-

ference the total wealth of deceased drug lord Jose Gonzalo Rodrigues Gacha uncovered by the army since last November exceeds 16 billion Colombian pesos

"It is an exorbitant sum if you consider that it is more than the annual budget of the army," said Niebles Uscategui, who said the army's annual budget last year was around 12 billion pesos (almost \$27 million).

Gacha, a leader of the notorious Medellin cartel drugs smuggling ring, was killed by Colombia police in a gunbattle on December 15.

Soldiers carrying carbine rifles guarded 160 one-kilo gold bars, which bore the stamp of the Union Bank of Switzerland, and millions of dollars stashed in yellow plastic containers displayed at the headquarters of the army's 13th brigade in Bogota. (Reuter wirephoto)

UN at war with drugs

Special session tomorrow.

UNITED NATIONS, Feb 18, (AP): A UN special session opens Tuesday to focus on plans to fight the drug war on all fronts: cutting supplies, reducing demand and exposing money-laundering schemes that aid traf-

But while nations want to fight the drug trade, gaining the resources to do so will be a key concern at the UN General Assembly's four-day special ses-

"The funds that we have at our disposal are extremely limited in relation to the problem," said Margaret Antsec, director-general of the UN office in Vienna and co-ordinator of UN drug programmes. "In the area of drugs, we are being asked to do

much more with less." The illicit drug trade world-wide brings in an estimated \$500 billion annually, making it second only to the income of the arms trade, Ms. Antsee said. The United Nations has about \$4 million a year to fight drugrelated problems, she added.

"As people have often pointed out, that is probably less than the cost of a suitcase full of heroine at any airport in Europe," she said. Still, session delegates expect

to conclude with a global drugfighting plan, a declaration of commitment to the campaign, and measures to enhance the UN's role in efforts, UN officials and diplomats say.

The illicit drug trade and social problems linked to narcotics abuse plague nations rich and poor, large and small. While there is general agreement that a global attack is needed to con-front the mounting problems, members of the 159-member world body plan to stress differing approaches and concerns.

The United States will press for other countries, particularly in Europe, to contribute more money for the international offensive against illegal narcotics. US officials see the session as an important followup to the drug summit last week in Colombia. They also plan to stress that the drug scourge is not limited to the United States and Latin

American countries. Colombia, under siege by

powerful drug cartels and crippled by economic woes, seeks preferential treatment in the global marketplace so it can continue its anti-drug fight and encourage farmers to switch to producing legal crops.

Cuba wants to ensure its

sovereignty is not violated by heightened law enforcement measures on drug trafficking.

The Cuban-operated freighter Hermann was fired on and hit at least twice on Jan 31 by a US Coast Guard cutter that had requested to search it for drugs. The freighter's captain refused the Gulf of Mexico search and finally reached safety in Mexican waters.

"Cuba and hopefully other countries will press for inter-national law to be followed and the sovereignty of nations to be respected so these are not violated under the protection of fighting narcotics trafficking." said Ricardo Alarcon de Quesada, Cuba's ambassador to

the United Nations. Missouri Sherman-Peter, UN ambassador from the Bahamas, said, "We as member states all have our own particular aspect of the problem that affects us

But she said countries must be willing to address all aspects of the problem to develop an effective, co-ordinated approach to deal with it.

"We would hate to see ourselves undertaking extensive law enforcement activities outside the context of what is being done with control of supply and con-trol of demand," the Bahamas

ambassador said. A coherent strategy to deal with the drug problem will look at all aspects of the problem and have it working in unison so that we can achieve the greatest degree of success in this war

against drugs."

Last week, the presidents of the United States, Colombia, Bolivia and Peru signed a communique in Colombia, vowing closer co-ordination in the drug

The communique calls for a world conference against illicit drug trafficking in 1991 and a "high-level" Latin American follow up in six months.

Mudslides kill 3 in California

Georgia floods force 1,000 to evacuate: Alabama rivers overflow

WASHINGTON, Feb 18, (AP): Wind and rain triggered mudslides in California and doused crews cleaning up an oil spill, and emergency officials toured north Georgia to assess damage from floods that left two dead and forced evacuations of more than 1,000.

Rivers across Alabama also swelled out of their banks yesterday, covering farmland and threatening some homes after two days of torrential rain that was blamed for one drowning death. Later yesterday, President George Bush declared six central Alabama counties a disaster area.

Carl Suchocki, a spokesman for the federal emergency management agency, said the declaration made individuals eligible for federal assistance for damages from several violent storms that began Feb 3.

In southern California, tons of mud and large rocks rolled onto Malibu Canyon road, forcing the highway patrol to close the narrow, twisting road from the ocean to the Ventura

freeway. In Huntington Beach, some 470 workers in yellow rain slickers and white hard hats spent 12-hour shifts in the rain cleaning up oil washed ashore from the Feb 7 spill from the tanker American Trader.

Wind and waves knocked apart a boom blocking Newport harbour, and boat operators struggled in rough seas to install temporary booms, said Sgt. Andy Gonis of the Newport Beach police department.

Northern Californians got pelted by rain, snow and hail yesterday as an Arctic storm left about 200,000 homes

Water levels began dropping in two Georgia towns hard-hit by floods, but weather forecasters warned of more flooding through today as rivers crest.

Police in the Atlanta suburb of Smyrna yesterday found the body of Lawrence Devoe, 69, in a car in the flooded driveway of the Oakdale Moose Lodge.

Joe Crowe, 43, drowned Friday in Trion after he was swept away by flood waters when his car stalled.

The flooding followed thunderstorms that dumped up to 12 inches (a third of a metre) of rain in some parts of north Georgia, pushing rivers and creeks over their banks.

About 550 people fled their homes in Fannin county after the Toccoa river was over its banks. In Trion, authorities said as many as 1,000 people evacuated after rains pushed the Chattooga river out of its banks and over a dam.

Extensive flooding of Alabama's lowlands was reported all along the Coosa, Black Warrior and Tallapoosa



Holiday-goers are stuck in traffic jams on their way to Vald'Isere ski resort Feb 17.

Cuban communists to consider reforms

Fourth party congress called for next year

MEXICO CITY, Feb 18, (Agencies): Cuba's hardline Communist Party could consider reforms at a fourth party congress called for next

Cuba has remained one of the communist world's staunchest Stalinist holdouts and has criticised the democratic reforms that have swept

out communist leaders in Eastern Europe over the past year. An official Cuban news agency dispatch yesterday was the first indication that Cuba is willing to consider some change. However, the Prensa Latina report said Cuban communists had reaffirmed their dedication to "revolutionary principles" and had cited a need to strengthen Cuba's defence.

The US State Department in Washington had no independent knowledge of the developments and could not comment, said an official who spoke on condition of anonymity.

The Communist Party central committee said Friday that on March 15 it would announce the date of next year's party congress, Prensa

Latina reported in a dispatch monitored in Mexico City.

"The members of the high body studied an analysis made by the

political bureau about fundamental problems that should be tackled by the fourth party congress, that need to be debated and adopted," Prensa Latina said, quoting Cuba's official Communist Party daily "At Friday's meeting, the

results in the process of correcting the sphere of economic and social development, such as in the political conscience of the country," it said. "The council proposed a study

committee promised to improve

of the government structure to improve its functioning,".Prensa Latina said.

There is agreement that conditions have matured enough to

tackle in practical and concrete terms as to perfect the political system in the country," it added. Despite indicating a willingness to consider reforms, the dis-

patch said the Cuban govern-ment remains committed to its fundamental policies.

"Analysing these realities in light of the situation of socialism on the world level, the meeting concluded that if Cuba has been able to maintain itself despite certain errors, it was due to our sticking to a revolutionary policy," Prensa Latina said.
"It should remain clear that

this critical analysis will not question Cuba's principles and will discuss how to make more perfect a United Leninist Party based on democratic centralism," it said.

Prensa Latina apparently referred to the US invasion of Panama in December as a reason to maintain its defences.

"Facing the crisis of socialism and the aggressive euphoria of American imperialism, we need to continue strengthening our defences and preparing the people to resist and conquer any

aggression.
"It is necessary to analyse the immediate and long-term goals of the revolution. We will follow the light of our principles with-out ever responding to external pressures," the dispatch said.

The news agency said the central committee reaffirmed its support for President Fidel Castro, who came to power in 1959. Castro repeatedly has rejected

the reforms undertaken in Eastern Europe. On Jan 28 he declared that Cuba would stick to orthodox communism even if Moscow cuts off its \$5 billion in annual aid.

"The (Cuban) revolution will not back down one millimetre not even if it is totally blockaded by the United States or if the Soviet Union totally cuts its supplies." he said

Castro also said he would brook no political liberalisation and rejected a petition for recognition by an opposition party based in the United States.

Train derailment causes explosion

EMHOUSE, Texas, Feb 18. (AP): Firefighters fearing further explosions allowed a fire to burn itself out after a freight train carrying hazardous materials derailed near this small northeast Texas town. Nobody was reported injured in

the yesterday morning accident, said Mike Cox, spokesman for the state department of public safety. He said the derailment of 24 cars caused quite an explosion. The cause wasn't immediately known

Reagan testimony in-camera finalised

LOS ANGELES, Feb 18, (AP): Former US president Ronald Reagan spent a second day in court Saturday, testifying about the Iran-Contra affair that marred the final two years of his presidency.

Reagan, flanked by secret service agents, emerged from a federal courtroom Saturday afternoon and headed down a back stairwell after completing approximately eight hours of videotaped testimony over two

Reagan, who had entered the downtown federal courthouse smiling and waving earlier in the day, smiled broadly as his limousine pulled out of the courthouse parking garage. As he has before, Reagan ignored reporters' questions.

Reagan testified before US district judge Harold Greene in connection with the trial of his former National Security Adviser, John Poindexter.

Poindexter is accused of concealing his former aide Oliver North's assistance to the Nicaraguan Contra rebels and lying about a 1985 shipment of Hawk missiles to Iran.

No comment

The Iran-Contra atfair was the capital since a break-in at the Democratic national headquarters escalated into the collapse of

Richard Nixon's presidency. Poindexter declined comment as he climbed into a taxi after the session, but answered "no" when asked if he would be returning to the courthouse for more testimony.

"Testimony is finished. That's all I can tell you," said his lawyer. Richard Beckler.

Later, Reagan spokesman Mark Weinberg issued a news release saying the former president had co-operated and hadn't asserted executive privilege, or his right to keep secret the workings of the executive. Reagan had argued that his participation in the trial raised the risk that national security would be compromised.

"Since he first learned of the Iran-Contra matter and immediately told the American people about it, president Reagan has co-operated fully with all of the attendant investigative and judicial proceedings," the statement read.

"I think he was very fair is 🕁 testimony," Beckler said. Reagan was allowed to give his

videotaped depositions at a cour-troom near his Bel-Air area home, rather than in Washington, where the proceedings against Poindexter are to begin March 5.

Security was especially rigorous for the extraordinary two-day session. Federal marshals and secret service agents kept the media some 40 feet (12 metres) away from Reagan as he entered and left the courtroom Friday. Reporters were allowed only a bit closer Saturday.

Although the deposition-take ing was closed to the public, the judge said the videotapes would be released within a few days after editing of issues deemed to

involve national security. Over the two days, the former president answered 154 questions about the failed arms-for-

hostages deal. The questions were drawn from 183 submitted to the court

by Beckler, who was allowed follow-up questions if necessary, However, the judge prohibited Poindexter's attorney from raising additional questions on new

Poindexter sought the leg timony to bolster his contention that his se cet activities had been authorized by Reagan.

Fierce fighting in San Salvador suburbs

SAN SALVADOR, Feb 18, (Reuter): Fighting broke out between government troops and leftist rebels in three northern suburbs of the capital last night, authorities said. blacking out the city as helicopters strated the areas with

At least two military helicopters could be seen circling the combat zones, and machine-gun-fire indicated they were strafing presumed rebel positions. The sounds of fighting appeared to subside soon after the helicopters

Bursts of machine-gun-fire and the thump of explosions could be heard in the capital, starting from about 11 pm. (0500 GMT), when a loud blast was followed immediately

A government emergency official contacted by telephone said the fighting was centred around the neighbour-hoods of San Antonio, Abad, San Rammeon and San Luis at the foot of the San Salvador volcano that overlooks the

He said an early blast temporarily caused a power failure over much of the city. Lights came on again around midnight. During the lighting, which reaged for 30 min-utes, the sky was lit with flares lobbed by the army to

An armed forces press official said there had been no ttempt to attack the high command headquarters, which is away from the fighting.

Colombian kidnappers tell terms

Ortega supporters rally

Supporters of Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega

carry a coffin representing the United Nicaraguan

Opposition (UNO) during a march through Boaco

60 miles northeast of Managua Feb 16. The UNO's

BOGOTA. Feb 18, (UPI): The leftist guerrilla group that kidnapped three Americans to protest President Bush's visit to Cartagena outlined a proposal to Colombian and US officials for the release of two of the

hostages, El Tiempo reported Saturday.

The account in the national daily newspaper said the leftist National Liberation Army issued two com-muniques outlining its proposal to the families of abducted Americans David Leslie Kent and James Arthur Donelly, grabbed in separate incidents near Medellin earlier this

The rebels demanded the formation of a special commission made up of representatives from the Antioquia state government, the US embassy, the Colombian attorney general office, the Red Cross, human rights groups, journalists and family

members of the captives. The US embassy in Bogota could not immediately be reached for comment, though it is the stated policy of the US government not to negotiate with kidnappers.

ith kidnappers. Heavily armed guerrillas kidnapped American businessman Donelly, 62. at his ranch house south of Medellin, 160 miles (260 km) northwest of Bogota, Monday night, and followed by grabbing American schoolteacher Kent, 40, in Medellin early Tuesday morning.

The Liberation Army, considered the most dangerous leftist band in Colombia, announced they would not hurt their captives, and said they kidnapped the Americans to protest President Bush's visit to Cartagena for the anti-drug summit.

The rebels, who launched a nationwide offensive this January with attacks on police and army patrols and small towns around the country, also reportedly abducted American Catholic priest Francisco Antonio Amico Ferrari as he drove to mass Thursday morning in Cali, 200 miles (320 km) southwest of the capital.

Tension mounts as polls near

presidential candidate Violeta Chamarro, is

Ortega's main opposition in elections scheduled for

Feb 25. (Reuter wirephoto)

Ortega, Godoy exchange threats

MANAGUA, Feb 18, (AP): The opposition, government and rebel guerrillas are exchanging threats of

ing and planning violence as Sunday's elections draw near. The campaign had been relatively tranquil since a Dec 10 opposition rally turned into a bloody clash, but now the tension is showing as the Feb 25 vote approaches and the result

The tone of the campaign darkened as opposition vice presidential candidate Virgilio Godoy said the Sandinistas would be forced to pay for their past misdeeds and President Daniel Ortega responded in kind. US-supported Contra guerrillas accused the government of planning

an armed offensive on election day

the government said 2,000 Contras

were preparing to disrupt the voting. Both sides denied they planned any violence but said they wouldn't hesitate to respond if provoked. Ortega praised US President George Bush for comments the

Nicaraguans understand to mean the United States will not invade Nicaragua. "I congrarulate Bush because he is acting in a pragmatic, reasonable manner and is not committing the stupidities of (former President) Ronald Reagan, Ortega said at a

Friday campaign rally.

In an interview with the newspaper USA Today, Bush was quoted as discounting the possibility of an invasion of Nicaragua like the December invasion of Panama. Managua residents assessed the situation and advised each other to stock up on food, water and candles

in case of trouble after election day. "You never know." said one middle-aged woman who did not want her name used. "It's better to prevent than to lament ' Two polls last week found about 50 per cent of respondents picking Ortega's leftist Sandinistas, with

Ortega's leftist Sandinistas, with around 30 per cent expressing a reference for Violeta Barrios de Chamorro's US-supported United National Opposition, a coalition of 14 disparate parties.

However, the accuracy of any poll is difficult to assess. Nicaragua is a rural country with few telephones, and many people are reluctant to express their true feelings after years of civil war and intimidation.

Interior Minister Tomas Borge cused the opposition of plann to disrupt voting in an effort to dis-credit a Sandinista victory. UNO representatives denied that

and said they expected to win easily.

but Godoy said that if the Sandin

tas set loose "turbas," or gangs of supporters, the opposition would call out its own supporters. ■ Nicaragua's legislature will meet next Tuesday to discuss a request from President Daniel Ortega to free some 300 jailed soldiers, a spokes-man for the national assembly said

yesterday.

Diario newspaper said those to be freed were ser ing jail sentences for desertion, indiscipline, damage to military property and bad conduct.
It quoted Sandinista officials as saying a pardon was likely to be approved on Tuesday by the Sandin-ista-dominated assembly and the Sandinista soldiers could be freed on Wednesday or Thursday, days

The pro-government El Nuevo

before February 25 general elections. About 60 soldiers accused of murder or high treason would not be released, the newspaper said,

المالان الرامل



Experts warn of storms in States

ST. PETERSBURG, Florida, Feb 18, (Agencies): The severe tropical weather systems of the past two Atlantic hurricane seasons and chan-Africa may ring in an era of major hurricanes, the director of the US national hurricane centre warned.

"If what we've seen in 1988 and 1989 are indications of the future, indeed stronger and more frequent indicates are coming." Bob Sheets said Friday at a conference on beach preservation in St. Petersburg.

The past two Atlantic hurricane

sessons produced five storms with winds of more than 130 mph (210 kph), the greatest number of severe hurricanes since the 1960s. The worst was Gilbert, the "storm of the cen-tury" that devastated Jamaica in 1988 and had the lowest barometric pressure ever recorded for an Atlan-tic hurricane.

Hurricane Hugo, which battered the South Carolina coast last year, was the costliest storm in US history. At some point in their develop-ment, both storms reached maximum category 5 strength, generat-ing storm tides of more than 18 feet (5.5 m) and winds of more than 155 mph (250 kph).

Researchers found a parallel bet-

ween the moisture levels of West Africa, where many of the strongest hurricanes are born, and the frequency of tropical storms, Sheets said.

r said.

After several years of drought,
moisture levels are again rising. The
result, Sheets said, may be an
increase in the size and frequency of

Despite the enormous threat, he said, emergency planners have done little to prepare for the worst — when sresidents of coastal communities are

unable to flee approaching storms because roads or bridges are blocked. Sheets urged planners to give more thought to 'vertical evacuation,' the controversial idea of sheltering refogees in high-rise buildings. New Orleans, for example, is developing plans to use downtown hotels as shelter because the city would be under 18 - feet (5.5 m) of water in a major storm.

- Developers could be required to construct certain areas of their projects as 'refuges of last resort,' Sheets said. Sheets said vertical evacuation would help solve the problem of try-

ing to evacuate large populations on short notice. He said it is virtually impossible to give three days notice. "I just don't think it's morally or legally responsible to say, 5,000 of syou are trapped, we're sorry, but two resonations from around the globe have had their chance to review and comment on 15,000 pages of research

from the most comprehensi of acid rain ever conducted. C The challenge new, participants asaid, is to take the individual reports integrated document to provide planners with a yardstick for gauging

the impact of policy decisions.
"Now that we bave done the detail, we need to come back to a universal,"
said James Mahoney, the director of
the national acid precipitation

About 700 scientists from 35

long meeting held to review prelimin-ary reports compiled in a \$500-million study by Mahoney's programme.
The sense of development in the science ... has been to eliminate the

two extreme views about acid rain

effects." Mahoney said. "There was one extreme that there were no effects that were really important and nothing is documented — the other extreme was that we have an absolute disaster and we're

burning up the forests and the lakes," Mahoney said the project is the largest study of said rain ever con-iducted. The scientists reviewed 26 draft studies compiled over 10 years. Environmental pollution is causing "significant damage" to the health of millions of Chinese, an

international conference on China's environment concluded Saturday. The conference, organised by the Chinese government and the UN development programme, warned ating drinking water, food and fish, air pollution is far in excess of international standards and water resources are fast being depicted.
The 44 Chinese and 14 foreign

experts at the five-day conference, which ended Saturday, called for "urgent action" to strengthen regulations and penalties, improve factory efficiency and take steps to better manage the environment Deng Na, director-general of the

social development department in the state science and technology commission and the daughter of sen-ior leader Deng Xiaoping, said in a closing statement that "significant damage is now occuring to the health of both urban and rural residents mainly due to economic constraints and rapid economic development." The European parliament rejected an independent environmental protection agency for the European Economic Community arguing the agency, as proposed by the EEC Commission, lacks sufficient

Manila rife with rumours of yet another coup

Residents are roused from sleep every night as APCs rumble through: people ask when

MANILA, Feb 18, (UPI): At night, residents are roused from sleep as troops in full combat gear deploy around garrisons in the capital.

Armoured personnel carriers rumble through the streets and motorists are stopped at military checkpoints.

The troop movements are dismissed as nothing more than "coup drills," but rumours are rampant about yet another uprising as the nation marks the fourth anniversary Feb 22-25 of the people power revolution that gave Corazon Aquino the presidency.

Everyone thinks it's inevitable," said Gerardo Urbina, president of the Manila Stock Exchange.

"The question being asked these days is no longer are we going to have a coup but when we're going to have it,"

An air of uncertainty hangs over the nation, which is still reeling from the shock of the Dec 1-9 coup attempt in which US air cover was needed to save loyal forces of the housewife-turnedpresident from defeat.

The stock exchanges are in the doldrums. Hotels are reporting occupancy rates as low as 30 per cent. Growth targets are being scaled down from the 5.7 per cent posted last year. Inflation is running in the double digits and officials are talking of getting an insurance cover from the World Bank

for foreign investments.

Aquino is battling for survival. armed with emergency powers that mainly help her deal with the economic impact of the December uprising in which 119 people died and more than 500 were wounded. Accused of being an inept and inefficient leader by the mutineers, Aquino made changes in her cabinet after putting down the rebellion, the sixth in her presidency, but problems remain.

Filipinos are treated day in and day out to the spectacle of the pro-Aquino mayor of Manila debating with the female chief of the government-run casinos - an Aquino appointee - or the morality of gambling.

Earlier this month, air traffic con-

trollers ignored Aquino's declaration of a state of national emergency and staged a strike for higher wages, disrupting air service for 24 hours. Corruption is blamed for the lack of

progress in implementing the country's agrarian reform programme and for a host of other problems.

Promulgated two years ago, land

reform was touted as the centrepiece of a social justice programme to bridge the gap between rich and poor and climinate one of the major causes of a 21-yearold communist insurgency.

Now, the Senate is questioning the government's efforts to push through the controversial auction of a prime property in downtown Tokyo, ostensi-bly to finance the agrarian reform programme. Critics say close Aquino aides stand to profit from the lucrative deal, which involves property secured through Japanese war reparations.

Although Aquino herself remains untainted, many Filipinos say corrup-tion is more widespread now than it was during the regime of former President Ferdinand Marcos when deals were conducted through the top officials. Caridad Quejano, for one, is nostalgic about the Marcos years.

She came to Manila two years before the 1986 revolution to escape fighting between communist guerrillas and troops in the impoverished sugarproducing province of Negros.

Seated under a tree at the seaside Rizal Park she now calls home. Quejano, 61, said that during the Marcos years, police seldom bothered her as she sold eigarettes and menthol candy to park promenaders.

Now police are after you. They will not only take your merchandise, you have to pay them off, said Quejano, who is occasionally charged with illegal vending or vagrancy.

It is for people like Quejano who live below the poverty level on incomes of less than \$100 a month that mutineers said they staged the December

defend democracy

'Fugitives must be captured'

BAGUIO, Philippines, Feb 18, (AP): President Corazon Aquino called today for unity against "malicious attempts" to topple her government and told military academy graduates there should be no "fence-sitters"

Aquino made the remarks in a nationally televised address during commencement exercises at the Philippine Military Academy, 130 miles (210 kilometres) north of Manila.

Aquino also called on graduating cadets to resist attempts by dissident officers to recruit them for another rebellion, saying the renegades only wanted "to grab power for selfish ends."

Aquino said fugitive rebel officers must be captured because the Philippines could not afford another

rebellion. It is for them that the mutin-

eers say they will try again soon. They can try again, but look at their record," said Aquino's spokesman Tomas Gomez.

Aquino has accomplished much since she took power. She has restored democratic institutions, and revived a ruined economy saddled with a \$28 billion external debt.

She says that in the last two years of her term, she plans to concentrate on improving the lives of those living in poverty who account for half the Philippine population of 60 million.

But her pledge to be different from Marcos and her refusal to use powers

clearly at her command to deal with pressing national problems are hob-bling her and time is running out. Aquino appeals to



Praying for 'survival'

Philippine President Corazon Aquino and her top military officers pray during the start of the country's premier military academy graduation rites in the northern Baquio City, Feb 18. Left (left-right) Major Gen Ramon Montano, Navy Chief Commodore Thelmo

Cunanan. On the left of Aquino is Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos. Right: Cadets toss their caps after graduation rites Feb 18. (Reuter

Ex-Moro leader Candao wins poll

MANILA, Feb 18, (Reuter): A former Muslim rebel leader now supported by the government claimed victory today in violence-marred_elections to choose_the governor of an autonomous region in the

Southern Philippiaeses, overquing Zacaria Candan; who is backed by President Corazon Aquino stuling coalition, led by a three-to-one margin over local Muslim strongman Ali Dimaporo, a former congressman and loyal follower of the late President Ferdinand Marcos.

An unofficial count gave C votes to Dimaporo's 34,559 in the four provinces which voted last November to join a predominantly Muslim autonomous region

Chinese-built jet baffles Taiwan: Taiwan

customs officials are baffled by an unexpected piece of unclaimed baggage — a Chinese-built jet fighter.

The fighter was discovered in a shipment from

Japan, but authorities failed to locate the company

which ordered the delivery, the mass-circulation China Times Express reported on Sunday.

Pictures of the plane showed it to be a Chinese

rèplica of the Soviet MiG-19.

Taiwan's Nationalist government still considers itself at war with China's communist leaders, who

US on MIA mission: A large US military

mission including four forensic, investigative and recovery teams left for Hanoi Friday to search for

evidence of US soldiers missing in action (MIA) in Vietnam, a US embassy spokesman said.

"Four teams left this morning to work with Vietnamese counterparts for a scheduled 15-20 days as

part of the ongoing effort to resolve the fate of

missing American servicemen in Vietnam," said embassy spokesman James Williams.

The nearly three-week MIA mission with at least 13 US officials is the longest and one of the largest

41 die as factory roof collapses: Forty-one people were killed and more than 100 injured

when a factory roof collapsed on a meeting of work-

ers and Communist Party officials in northeastern China, according to local reports on Sunday.

The meeting was being held on the fourth floor of a building in the Dalian central machinery factory on

Friday afternoon when the roof suddenly collapsed.

"It happened so quickly. About 170 people were buried but everyone was brought out within a few hours," a journalist for the official Dalian radio station said by telephone.

Workers and party officials were attending a fac-

tory training course, she said. Forty-one people were

Grocery shops in bomb blasts: Small

explosions hit two grocery stores in this Atlanta

suburb shortly after they were evacuated because of

did not detonate. No injuries were reported.

Authorities said the main explosives in the bombs

The fuse train is all that detonated, so the effect of

the bombs was really only that of a firecracker," FBI

spokesman Pat Johnson said. "It didn't do much damage except to its packaging." (AP)

killed and 38 seriously injured. (Remer)

telephoned bomb threats.

ever scheduled. (UPI)

drove the Nationalists into exile in 1949. (Reuter)

on Mindanao Island. Nine other provinces in the area rejected the plan.

Colonel Wilfredo Villanueva, the police

commander for central Mindanao, said three suspected Muslim rebels were killed yesterday when they snatched ballot boxes in Buldon.

Police inMasiu town, in nearby Lanao Del Sur province, said one man was killed when unidentified men opened fire during voting in Candao, a lawyer, joined the Moro

insurgent group fighting for Muslim self-rule in Mindanao, in 1977 but returned to the government fold in 1985. He was later elected

SU-27 thrilis

The Soviet Sukhol Su-27 thrills the crowd at the Asian

Aerospace exhibition during an aerial display Feb 17.

The fighter interceptor is seen for the first time in Asia, has the ability to fly startling slow speeds while still retaining control. (Reuter wirephoto)

Nuclear claim court resigns: The two remaining members of a tribunal established to dis-tribute funds to victims of nuclear testing have resig-

ned in Honolulu because of what they said was

Chairman J.B. Piggott, an Australian attorney, and Paul Devens, a Honolulu attorney, said in their resignation letters that the tribunal's independence had been comprised by a parliament investigation of

Piggott and Devens asked that their resignations from the Marshall Islands' nuclear claims tribunal be effective April 30 Their letters, dated Feb 9, were

Club Med to build resorts: Club

Mediterrance, which runs a string of tropical vaca-

tion resorts, is considering building a holioay village

under a glass pyramid next to Montreal's Olympic

The village, similar to Vienna's glass-covered city

"What we want to do is create an ambience," said

Stadium officials are looking for ways to increase

their revenues from the complex, which was built for the 1976 summer Olympics but has yet to recover its construction costs. (Reuter)

Alex El-Kayem, director for Club Med Sales Inc of

Canada, a subsidiary of the French company.

club, would simulate a Caribbean Island down to the palm trees and sandy beach.

obtained by the Associated Press on Friday. (AP)

interference from the country's parliament.

governor of Maguindanao province. Also at stake in the polls were the post of vice-governor and 21 seats in a regional

The autonomous region, comprising the provinces of Sulu, Tawi-Tawi, Maguindanao and Lanao Del Sur, will retain 40 per cent of taxes collected in the area and draw up the region's economic policies. Manila remains in charge of defence and foreign policy.

Separatist MNLF rebels, who had campaigned against the Manila government's autonomy offer, ignored the polls.

More than 50,000 people died at the height of the separatist war in the 1970s.

Jakarta

deaths

The execution of four comm

as a witness," Alatas said.

awed Communist Party.

The last such executions were of

"It stands out very sharply

South Africa released the

leader of the African Nationalist

Congress earlier this month after

against (Nelson) Mandela's

release," said one diplomat.

27 years in jail.

two other palace guards in late

ster Ali Alatas says.

were sentenced was legally jus-tified, Indonesian Foreign Mini-

Cheney faces toughest stop

Arrives in Manila today

MANILA, Feb 18, (Agencies): US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney arrives in the Philippines on Monday for security talks after a rare snub from President Corazon Aquino and an unprecedented display of political unity over what many

Filipinos consider American arrogance.

Cheney, on a two-week tour of the Pacific rim, is to arrive at about 9 am (0100 GMT) from Hong Kong for a meeting with Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos and an afternoon visit to the USrun Subic Bay naval base. He leaves Tuesday for Japan after a visit to Clark Air Base.

US officials said Cheney was expected to tell Ramos that the nited States hopes to reduce its troop strength in the Far East by 10 to 12 per cent over the next three years and that the US Congress is unlikely to keep paying as much for their upkeep as in But Aquino, who declined to see Chenev herself, has instructed

Ramos to complain about the failure by the administration of US President George Bush to deliver on promised compensation for the use of Clark, Subic and the four smaller US installations. In October 1988, then-US secretary of state George Shultz

agreed to provide \$962 million over two years to maintain the bases until their lease expires in 1991. This year, Bush asked Congress for \$360 million but the figure

was cut by \$96 million. US diplomats in Manila say it is unlikely that the cuts will be restored. Congress' action came as the two governments were preparing

for talks on extending the bases' lease beyond 1991. Any new agreement requires approval of two-thirds of the 23-member Philippines Senate, where anti-bases sentiment is strong.

The aid cuts undermined the position of the handful of

Filipino legislators openly supporting the bases and fuelled opposition among groups that have been seeking their closure

Many Filipinos remain convinced that the United States wants to maintain its bases here at all costs and that claims of budgetary pressures and a possible voluntary withdrawal are merely

Being a big, rich and powerful nation, it (United States) intends to get what it wants by bamboozling the Filipinos into submission," said the independent newspaper the Manila Times. "This is what stings even our most rabid pro-bases advocates,"
On Friday, 110 of the 195 members of the Philippines House of

Representatives endorsed a call for Aquino to suspend bases talks until Washington restores the aid cuts.

A similar, non-binding resolution is pending in the Senate, where more than half the members already have called publicly

for closing the bases. The controversy over the aid cuts has brought forth remarkably similar statements from groups ranging from communist rebels to followers of the late President Ferdinand Marcos.

In a statement Sunday, the communist-dominated National Democratic Front denounced the "scandalous economic pressures" from Washington and called on all groups to seek the

Rep. Rodolfo Albano, minority leader in the house and a member of Marcos' New Society Movement, said it was time the Americans "were told off" for alleged failure to meet their

The flap over aid cuts follows strains between Aquino and the Americans over criticism of her stewardship in the wake of a

bloody coup attempt last December.

Asean takes strongest stand against Khmer Rouge bids in Cambodia

KUCHING, Malaysia, Feb 18, (AP): The Association of Southeast Asian Nations has condemned the Khmer Rouge by name for its past atrocities in Cambodia, and declared that it

The European Economic Community persunded Asean to take a stronger stand in talks in Kuching Priday and Saturday, said one official, speaking on condition he not be identified.

"Also more and more countries around the world feel that the Khmer Rouge should not

come to power in Cambodia once again," he

The Khmer Rouge killed hundreds of thousands of Cambodians in the 3 1-2 years it ruled Cambodia, before Vietnamese forces invaded in late 1978. The communist guerrilla force is now the strongest of three allied rebel groups lighting to topple the government that

Debate over the Khmer Rouge's role in a proposed interim government has blocked efforts for a political settlement to the 11-year-

Khmer Rouge's rule in Cambodia, and about the atrocities, this is the first time that we have named the Khmer Rouge in condemning its actions during its rule," the senior Asean

A joint declaration by Asean and the EEC after their foreign ministers' meeting ended Saturday said the 18 nations "reaffirmed their

bodian group should be allowed to seize or retain power through force of arms."

Other Asean officials said that in previous statements. Ascan had called for not allowing any Cambodian group to seize power, but retrained from naming any group in criticising the 1975-78 atrocities.

today that upcoming peace talks must focus on a comprehensive settlement of the conflict in Cambodia and must give each party a veto over any agreement.

campus. Purported rebel spokes-men had claimed earlier they would try "something surprising" during today's graduation. "Let there be no doubt, when freedom is in danger, there are and can be no fence-sitters and opportunities among the ranks," Aquino said. "Civilian and rejecting any and call all

malicious attempt to undermine our democratic institutions." Aguino's reference to "fencesitters" reflected the fact that during previous coup attempts, many units simply waited to see which side had the advantage before committing themselves to the government.

The military went on nation-

wide alert last week after chief of staff Gen. Renato de Villa war-

ned that renegade leaders of last

December's coup attempt might

try to disrupt today's commen-

There were no incidents, but

the live television broadcast of

Aquino's 15-minute speech was

interrupted 18 times by spurious

An engineer at the government station in Manila said he did not

know what caused the inter-

ference but that the signal

apparently came from inside the

justifies Despite hostility between military and civilian authorities, Aquino pledged to continue for-ging ties to the Philippine Military Academy, which trains officers for all branches of the JAKARTA, Feb 18, (Renter): armed forces. last week some 20 years after they

"For the past four years, I have come to honour this institution every graduation day," she said. "I will keep coming back year after year as long as I am the He was speaking to reporters last night after returning from Malaysia where the issue was President of this nation." Security was stepped up

around the mountain-top raised by Dutch and West Geracademy campus to ensure the president's safety. Visitors were man delegations during a meeting between the Association of South asked to step out of their cars and East Asian nations and the submit to body searches while European Economic Community. troops checked their vehicles for "I explained to them that this is the legal process and it is in line with legal norms in Indonesia ... bombs. Presidential security troops

guarded the wooded road betafter the sentencing in many cases the convicted person was needed ween the city's airport and the academy campus. Other progovernment spipers stood guard The four former members of the on campus rooftops while bombpalace guard were sentenced to sniffing dogs roamed the death between 1969 and 1971 for grounds. their role in a 1965 abortive coup attempt blamed on the now-outl-

During her speech, Aquino told the 146 graduating seniors they should foreswear personal The executions of long-imprisoned convicts from the coup bid ambition and "lust for power" in their military careers. have in the past sparked inter-national protests over inhumane "Never allow your idealism to

be desecrated by those whose only desire is to grab power for selfishness," Aquino said.

Comoros elections break up in disarray Djohar, who became interim

MORONI, Feb 18, (Reuter): The Comoro island's first free elections broke up in disarray today as President Said Mohamed Djohar rejected opposition demands for his resignation, opposition politicians said.

Seven opposition presidential candidates, charging voting irregularities, met Djohar to press a joint demand for him to step aside immediately, suspend today's elections and organise a new ballot within eight days.

But Said Ali Kemal, speaking on behalf of the seven candidates, told reporters afterwards that Djohar, who is also running in the elections, hadNovember's assassination of President Ahmed Abdallah, refused to speak to reporters after the 10-minute meeting. The President's response to

head of state following last

the demands for a new election was not immediately known but a presidential spokesman said Djohar would address the nation in a broadcast later. There was an atmosphere of

frustration and unease in these Indian Ocean islands as voters gathered outside polling stations that had been closed by representatives of the seven opposition candidates amid accusations of voting irregularities.

The candidates held a crisis

meeting after it was found the indelible ink to be used to mark voters' fingers to prevent them from voting twice rubbed off easily and many polling stations lacked ballot papers for all eight candidates. Three hours after voting was

due to have started at 7 am, many polling stations on the main island of Grande Comore had either failed to open or had opened briefly and then closed because of the irregularities

Officials of the national electoral commission, an organisation set up to supervise the poll. said the situation was similar in the two other islands, Anjouan

: Inal at CUTHY 4

पञ्ची हो ह

avle (%

ak in a: al heads. ne college cuitar. ed come LUNI MOT. shed. To id his last

> poles ued a ⊯ peratel: CICCE

must not be allowed to regain power by force, senior Asean officials said today.

letnam set up in Cambodia.

old Cambodian war.

"While we have generally spoken against the

condemnation of those responsible for the policies and practices which led to the extermination of hundreds of thousands of Cambodians from 1975 to 1978 and expressed the view that neither the Khmer Rouge nor any other Cam-

The Cambodian resistance coalition said

LDP retains power

Scandal-tainted party bags 240 seats so far: JSP gains

TOKYO, Feb 18, (Reuter): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu's Liberal Democratic Party (LDP), which has ruled Japan since 1955, rolled inexorably to its 12th straight general election win as counting continued early on Monday.

Results for 431 seats were confirmed by the early hours of Monday, leaving results of a further 81 seats to be announced by noon (0300 GMT).

Vote counting for Tokyo and two neighbouring prefectures for the remaining 81 seats in the 512seat lower house was due to start at 8 am on Monday (2300 GMT Sunday).

The LDP was predicted to win a majority of at least 257 seats and is likely to achieve a stable

majority of 271 seats, according to local media.

alonty of 2/1 seats, according to local income.

That would give the LDP control of all the lower house standing committees.

Ry early Monday, the Central Election Commission had confirmed the names

UK asks **Vietnam** to accept refugees

HANOI, Feb 18, (Reuter): Britain asked the communist government of Vietnam in talks opening today to accept the forced return of more boat people

from crowded Hong Kong. Foreign Office Minister Fran-cis Maude arrived in Hanoi seeking Vietnam's acceptance of more mandatory flights, halted after the controversial return of an initial group of 51 people in December.

In four days of talks, Britain plans to press Hanoi to allow a faster flow of boat people back from the colony of Hong Kong and accept a resumption of mandatory repatriation.

Maude told reporters Britain was willing to resume aid to Hanoi stopped 12 years ago when Vietnam invaded Cam-

But this was on condition Vietnam "fulfilled its international obligations." Among these, he said, was the duty to accept back its citizens deported from other

British government aid, like that from other Western governments, has been suspended since the 1978 invasion by Vietnam.

Britain has said it is satisfied that the Vietnamese have effectively ended their military presence in Cambodia while other states, including the United States, say there must be a comprehensive settlement in Cambodia before they lift the embargo on Vietnam.

Maude said Britain was seeking as its first priority an international consensus on the issue of mandatory repatriation of the refugees in Hong Kong, which eluded an international meeting in Geneva last month.

All states at Geneva accepted a principle that refugees not given a right to resettle elsewhere would be obliged to return to Vietnam, but Vietnam and the United States wanted the process delayed to give a chance to a voluntary scheme.

"The message is that everyone in the international community has accepted the principle of mandatory repatriation.
Obviously there will be talks (here) about when it might resume, he said.

■ Britain is to break an aid blockade against Vietnam in an effort to solve the boat people crisis, it was reported in London

Diplomatic sources here told the British media that Maude will today offer the Vietnamese government "hard cash", which could amount to as much as £100

Official denies Li quitting

BEIJING, Feb 18, (AP): An official of China's National People's Con-gress denied today that Li Peng will resign at an annual meeting of the

congress next month.
"It's an out-and-out rumour that Li Peng will resign," Zhang Husheng, spokesman for the NPC standing committee, said at a news conference.

There have been unconfirmed reports that senior leader Deng Xiaoping and other old revolutionaries who still wield pivotal power would force Li from office because of his close association with the bloody

movement last spring.

Students demanded Li's resignation during the demonstrations, and the premier is widely disliked for ordering martial law in Beijing and bringing in troops to crush the democracy movement.

L: is also unpopular because of an austerity plan he announced in late 1988 that has brought a halt to new economic reforms and caused a sharp downturn in economic growth.

Western diplomats say it is unlikely that L. premier since April 1988, will be forced from office because such a move would be equivalent to admitting that the harsh crackdown on political dissent last year was a

mustake. Zhang said the 2,700-member NPC. China's Parliament, would hold its annual two-week session in

victors earlier projected to win by the public broadcasting network NHK and other media.

The LDP had 240 confirmed seats, followed by 114 seats for the main opposition Japan Socialist Party (JSP), 31 for the Buddhist-backed Komeito, 13 for the Japan Communist Party (JCP) and 12 for the Democratic Socialist Party (DSP).

There were three for the tiny Socialist Democratic Federation and 18 independents. Sunday's election was a remarkable vote of confidence for a team which political analysts, just a few short weeks ago, said would be lucky to cling to power.

An unpopular sales tax and a string of scandals culminating in the Recruit "shares for favours" affair had dragged the party's fortunes so low by last July that it lost its upper house majority for the

Bitter-sweet for Nakasone

TAKASAKI, Japan, Feb 18. (Reuter): Supporters of Japan's former prime minister Yasuhiro Nakasone cheered and clapped wildly today as their hero won re-election to Parliament, purged by his people's vote from the stain of scandal.

Hard-won victory

The hard-won victory was bitter-sweet for Nak-asone, who appeared smiling but subdued before a crowd of some 500 supporters gathered outside his campaign headquarters in central Takasaki, northwest of Tokyo.

"It was a painful battle," the 71-year-old con-servative politician said grimly. "There was doubt about what would hapen, but thanks to your support

Acrobats performed feats on bamboo ladders and dancers paraded massive black and white batons around the outdoor plaza, a deserted parking lot.

An elderly woman in the crowd exclaimed: "Even if he falls, he doesn't perish ... that's our splendid

Nakasone, who led the Liberal Democratic Party to a landslide victory in the last general election in 1986, achieved more sweeping reforms than any other Japanese leader during five years as prime minister in the 1980s.

But the Recruit bribery scandal overshadowed his career and shook the LDP to the roots.

Nakasone always denied taking any bribes but he admitted his secretaries had received large numbers

of cut-price shares from the Reccuit publishing group. He had already handed over the premiership but he resigned from the LDP.

With his hard-won victory today, Nakasone appeared ready to leave the sidelines and rejoin the LDP.

"The LDP will make the decision," he told repor-ters after his election speech. "But if they let me return then I will go happily."
Sake, Japanese rice wine, flowed freely under chilly

night skies outside the campaign office.

Nakasone's supporters, generally in their 50s and older, shouted "Banzai banzai" and "Japan's number one" again and again as acrobats performed their

stunts in the parking lot.

Kenji Tokuma, a Nakasone backer, said that
"with all the international problems Japan faces
today, only a politician like Nakasone can be expec-

But Yumika Kobori, 29, from nearby Shibukawa, said: "I can't believe Nakasone ran for election after

the Recruit scandal." Her companion, Hiromi Yako, a 29-year-old here is over 60 and they're the ones that vote a

Nakasone had a tough battle to keep the lower house seat he has occupied since 1947.

HONG KONG, Feb 18, (AP): For the second time

in three days, demonstrators marched today to

China's diplomatic mission to denounce the con-

stitution drafted for Hong Kong when it reverts to

About 1,000 people chanted pro-democracy slogans as they marched through a thunderstorm to

the Xinhua news agency, communist China's de facto embassy in this British colony. After arriving

On Friday, a committee meeting in Beijing

approved a final draft of the constitution, known as

the basic law, that calls for a pace of democratic

development that many people in Hong Kong have

criticised as too slow.

Under the constitution, one-third of the seats in

the territory's legislature will be decided by direct

election in 1997, rising to one-half by 2003. The

remaining seats will be chosen by interest groups

ment, but also has stressed the importance of a

The basic law is supposed to provide the legal

basis for the "one country, two systems" plan under

which Hong Kong is to maintain its capitalist system

for 50 years after the Chinese takeover in 1997. It will

Hong Kong students from 12 universities and colleges staged a half-day class boycott and mar-

ched to Xinhua on Friday to demonstrate their

TOKYO, Feb 18, (Reuter): Japan's defence planners (ir:i

themselves caught between opposition demands to slash military outlays and US pressure to spend more as they

start to map out the country's security strategy for the next

five years.
"It looks bleak both ways," a defence agency official

said. "But this year will be an historic year for the defence

vision; there are so many questions to be answered."

US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney is expected to ask
Tokyo almost to double its share of the cost of supporting
50,000 US troops stationed in Japan when he visits here

Last month, the Tokyo government announced it was

be ratified by China's parliament next month.

smooth transfer of sovereignty.

disappointment with the basic law.

they burned a mock copy of the constitution.

Chinese rule in 1997.



and the second second of the second second second

One of last acts

Sunday's election probably was the last for college coed

Surious selection probably was the last for college coed Kiko Kawashima (shown above). The 23-year-old will lose her eligibility to vote when she marries Emperor Akihito's younger son this spring.

The future princess cast her ballot at a polling centre near the prestigious Gakushiuin University, where she is studying postgraduate level psychology and where her forbor teches companies.

father teaches economics.

After choosing one of the eight parliamentary candidates in her home district's hotly contested race, Miss Kawashima turned to a crowd of reporters and cameramen, bowed and quickly left.

to vote in elections or run for public office. Miss Kawashima, who has won many admirers with her gentle politeness and warm smile, is to marry Prince Aya, 24, in late June. Aya is second in line to the throne. (Reuter

The most prominent of the LDP politicians tainted by Recruit, including former premiers Yasuhiro Nakasone and Noboru Takeshita, stood for re-election, looking to voters to cleanse them of blame. They were triumphantly returned.

A total of nine politicians accused of receiving pre-listed shares from the Recruit publishing and telecommunications firm were projected to keep their seats.

A total of nine politicians accused of receiving pre-listed shares from the recruit publishing and telecommunications firm were projected to keep their seats.

A politician tainted by another scandal also held on to his seat — Sosuke Uno, the former prime minister who fell from grace over allegations he had paid a geisha for sex, was the top winner in his district in wes-

tern Shiga.

"The opposition parties and mass media unleashed a barrage of concentrated fire on me," a beaming Nakasone said at his campaign headquarters in Gunma, north of Tokyo. "But this proves that the Gunma people handed me the right judgement."

The squabbling opposition parties fought hard to reprise their July victory, using the same arguments but

eeting with much less success. While the Japan Socialist Party (JSP), the main opposition grouping, looked set to improve its lower house presence from 85 to at least 114, its prospective coalition partners all saw a dramatic drop in their fortunes.

"There has been a polarisation between the JSP and the LDP and the centrist parties have fallen into the cracks," said Kenneth Courtis, chief strategist for Deutsche Bank in Japan.
Political analysts agreed voter

paid less heed to attacks on the LDP's probity and more to Kaifu's claims that the opposition parties were not competent to run the country.

They said the opposition parties had failed to put forward a clear platform for a JSP-led coalition.

The opposition was given a chance to take power on a silver plat-ter, but they have been absolutely incapable of taking it and providing a vision for Japan's future," Courtis

On a personal level, the election was a triumph for Prime Minister Kaifu, who has been fighting for his political life both against the opposition and against powerful kingmakers within his own party.

the first projected winners on Sunday night, along with his main rival, JSP chairwoman Takako Doi.

As the size of the likely LDP majority became clear, a top party baron gave the clearest sign yet that Kaifu was likely to keep his job. LDP secretary general Ichiro Ozawa said on television: "It is natural that Kaifu will continue to lead the cabinet if our party wins a

majority."

Ozawa also threw down the gauntlet to the opposition. He said the LDP had no intention of starting immediate talks on forming an alliance with one or more opposition parties to break the deadlock in the upper house.

He ruled out a repeal of the sales tax, saying only that the government would submit to Parliament a bill slightly modifying the measure.

As returns rolled in for elections. editors of the nation's largest news-paper gambled on the outcome. The stakes? Monday morning's early edi-

"Liberal Democratic Party sure to take majority" screamed the headline of a trial front page galley proof in the production room of Yomiuri Shimbun, the world's largest commercial daily with a circulation of more than nine million. tion of more than nine million.

Voting in Japan is done by hand at rows of tables with only a hint of privacy, and many ballots were cast in Sunday's parliamentary elections after furtive glances at neighbours or the comparing of notes.

TOKYO, Feb 18, (Reuter): Takashi Kosugi, known in Japanese political circles as the "tough guy lawmaker," capped 15 days of gruelling campaigkm (19-mile) marathon.

Parliament, who jogs to and from his office and canvassed for votes in Tokyo on a bicycle, appeared chausted as he crossed the finish line, Japan's Kyodo News Service said.



Mongolia gets an opposition

End communism demand

ULAN BATOR, Feb 18, (Reuter): Mongolia's democracy movement proclaimed itself the country's first opposition party today and delegates to a founding congress demanded an end to communism and the ruling politburo's resignation.

Some 610 delegates from all over this remote Asian state crowded into an auditorium to hear calls for an end to Mongolia's 69-year-old communist system which one said made people "slaves of a monstrous state apparatus."

The new party planned to vote later today on whether to petition the nation's parliament for the politburo's resignation.

Mongolia, a resource-rich land of just over two million people wedged between the Soviet Union and China, remained tightly under Moscow's control until a few years ago when Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev allowed some genuine autonomy.

The new party grew out of the Mongolian Democratic Association which, since its establishment last December, has held several anti-government rallies and repeatedly called for a multiparty system.

Under the same pressure that toppled old-style communist leaders in Eastern Europe, the ruling People's Revolutionary Party under Zhambyan Batmunkh has yielded quickly to some of the movement's demands.

"Long live the Mongolian Democratic Party," shouted Dogmidyn Sosorbaram, one of six leaders, proclaiming Mongolia's first opposition party to a roar of adulation from delegates.

"Long live a just and humane Mongolia," Sosorbaram, dressed in a traditional tunic, yelled to another wave of cheers. · Prime Minister Dumaaqiyn

Sodom told Japanese journalists yesterday that he thought a one-party system was a bad idea, giving the clearest indication ye: that Mongolia's constitution could be amended later this year to legalise opposition parties. But the concessions have only

strengthened the democracy

In a hall provided by the authorities, leaders of the new party read out a provisional manifesto that promised to slash bureaucracy, eliminate foreign debt, replace central planning with a market-oriented economy, give wage rises and tax cuts and increase social security payments to the needy.

They also pledged to legislate against human rights abuses, guarantee freedom of religion and allow herdsmen to own privately as many livestock as they wanted.

The manifesto was expected to be passed by a vote later in the

To make a healthy country, the whole politburo must resign," Elbeggori, one of the movement's leaders, told the congress to rapturous applause. If they don't step down, then we will remove them ourselves,"

No longer subservient to Mos-cow, a Mongolian nationalism under the banner of their historic hero Genghis Khan, has sur-faced. Patriotic sentiments and some anti-Soviet feeling filled the opposition congress.

Our country is one of the poorest in the world because of huge debts we owe to the Soviet Union," said one delegate at the congress, a factory worker.
"The debts are the govern-

ment's fault and they must repay them, not the people," he said in

In the first clear sign that the movement regards some three million Mongolians living in China as their estranged kin, leaders of the party displayed a scroll which they said had been sent from "Mongolian brothers and sisters" across the border.

The scroll carried a quotation attributed to Genghis Khan, the 13th century conqueror of Asia, written in Mongolian script. Delegates rose to their feet shouting "Mongols, Mongols" and the quotation was read out Do not think it is too far to

go. Just go and you will reach your goal.

Black groups falling apart

JOHANNESBURG, Feb 18, (Reuter): South Africa's antiapartheid groups are finding it difficult to unite as Pretoria's charm offensive against the

black inajority gathers pace.

Rival black groups already show signs of squabbling just a week after President F.W. de Klerk released African National Congress (ANC) leader Nelson Mandela from a life jail term in a bid to break the country's political deadlock.

The three main organisations fighting white minority rule are the ANC, the breakaway Pan Africanist Congress (PAC), which stresses black reliance in the fight against apartheid, and ; the conservative Zulu-based Inkatha movement.

All three, plus many smaller anti-apartheid groupings, are hastily reassessing their posi-tions in the wake of de Klerk's sweeping plans to bring recognised black leaders to the constitutional negotiating table.

First signs of strain emerged on Friday when Zulu chief Man-gosuthu Buthelezi accused Mandela of errors of judgement in his comments about a bloody feud in Natal province between his inkatha movement and an organisation closely linked to the ANC.

More than 2,000 people have

died in three years of warfare in Natal between Inkatha and sup-porters of the United-Democratic Front (UDF) anti-

apartheid coalition.

The fighting makes Pretoria reluctant to lift a three-year state. of emergency, one of the key pre-conditions which the ANC insists upon before starting talks on power-sharing with the de Klerk government.

But while Inkatha and ANC attempt to patch up their dif-ferences, the PAC has gone out on a limb with a bitter attack on the ANC's plans to meet de Klerk for "talks about talks" as soon as possible.

The ANC announced on Friday from its exiled headquarters in Lusaka, Zambia, that sen+; ior leaders wanted to meet de-Klerk soon in a bid to remove the: final obstacles in the way of negotiations on a new constitu-

The government is expected to

agree to the meeting. "I want to say that this is not the time when you can compromise with the enemy. I say negotiation is nothing else but appeasement," PAC leader Zeph Mothopeng told a weekend rally.

Observers find it difficult to judge whether the cracks in black unity will develop into deep rifts or whether the squabbling is no more than a move to jostle for a better position when negotiations start in earnest.

PAC general secretary Benny. Alexander was seen entering Mandela's house in Soweto township outside Johannesburg early today, an indication that behind the scenes the different groups will fiind a way to reconcile their differences.

Buthelezi says the ANC is standing in the way of black, unity, but he has resolved what had appeared to be a dispute with ANC patriarch Nelson Man-

Buthelezi quoted Mandela as saying there was evidence suggesting that South African police were siding with Inkatha against the UDF.

"Dr Mandela...should seriously question those who give him the kind of background information which leads him to make these kind of serious errors of judgement," said Buthelezi. Buthelezi later moderated his

comments, saying the media had created the impression of a rift.
"I am entirely at ease and satisfied that there still is the love and respect between us which has always been there," Buthelezi said in a later statement.

He added that he would meet Mandela as soon as the ANC leader's schedule permitted.

A raily was cancelled in South Africa's largest black township today as Mandela fever subsided after a week of celebrating his reiease.



and an electoral college. Local politicians had called for the entire legislature to be directly elected soon after the change of sovereignty. Residents of Hong Kong raise their fists and display Disgusting an African National Congress flag during protest. "I think the people of Hong Kong are thoroughly disgusted" with the basic law, said Martin Lee, an outspoken lawmaker who is a leading pro-(Reuter wirephoto) democracy activist. He said drafters of the constitution 'knew what we wanted and they have us just the The Hong Kong government has said it will urge China to speed up the pace of democratic develop-

Mock constitution burned

HK protests continue



Legislative member Martin Lee sets alight an effigy of the Basic Law draft. (Reuter wirephoto)

willing to foot the entire bill for US military personnel in

Japan. It currently pays \$2.8 billion, about half the annual

cost, the most generous of countries hosting US forces.

The main topic in talks with Mr Cheney will be the

Japanese government share of the cost of stationing US troops in Japan." the agency official said.

But in Japan's parliament, the big question from the socialist-led opposition will be why Tokyo is spending so much on defence at a time of much reduced global tension.

The five-year defence plan for 1991-95, to be announced

The agency says the dramatic events in Eastern Europe

before August, is expected to become an important topic of parliamentary debate after Sunday's general election.

Double race for tough guy

ning by casting his vote in today's general election—then running a 30-

The 54-year-old Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) Member of

Japan defence planners caught between demands to cut budget and US pressure to spend more have no parallel in the Far East and that the Soviet Union, while reducing the number of troops in the region, has improved the quality of remaining units.

But the Japan Socialist Party is unlikely to be satisfied with that, given that both Washington and Moscow are already cutting military budgets.

And the smaller, centrist opposition parties, which the military could count on in the past for support, are becom-ing less hawkish and more willing to consider defence cuts. The Japan Socialists, who already lead an opposition majority bloc in the upper house, are expected to emerge 2 big winner from Sunday's election for the lower house.

The conservative Liberal Democratic Party, while it will lose seats, is likely to retain its majority in the more powerful lower chamber, political analysts said. Japan's defence spending ranks third behind the United States and the Soviet Union if military pensions, which are not a formal part of the defence budget, are included.

more than during the current fiscal year. Japan's military budget has grown by six per cent annually over the past dozen years, and in 1987 the government did away with a self-imposed defence-spending ceiling of one per cent of gross national product.

وكذا فنالاهل

The defence agency is expected to spend 4.2 trillion yen (\$29 billion) in the year that starts next April, 6.1 per cent

Ci. Feb 3 A Trend of A

he the

akes he

of the lay the ANC

iled he

nba.c.

d to 🖭 lome

1 the sa

I INCOME.

hat the c

00 GB G

thing da

. Ckadra

acclaige

st delifice)

radout

Hall-back

to postri

her 14

cretary is

ccn ca:

the diff.

g Madé crident (

MILE STATE

Lath in

the '



Demand for a home

A Soviet child waves his fist during a demonstration by Armenian refugees from Baku near Moscow's Gorky Park.

Poster reads: 'M.S. Gorbachev --- where shall we live now'.

Dispute over role of Nato

WEST BERLON, Feb 18; (AP): A today in the West German governistry officials at odds over the role Nato should play in a united Ger-

many.
The Soviet Union has said it opposes Nato membership for a united Germany and wants a reduction in the reunited Germany's

armed forces Defence ministry officials, speaking today on the condition of anonymity, stressed that Nato's security umbrells should extend over what is now East German territory once the

two countries are united. Such a proposal was made on Friday by Defence Minister Gerhard

Stokenberg.
But Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher was "deeply dis-appointed" by Stoltenberg's remarks, said Foreign Ministry officials on condition of anonymity. In a radio interview yesterday, Genscher ruled out extending Nato's territory into what is now East Ger-

many.

East Germany is a key part of the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact alliance and West Germany is part of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. A compromise on the future strategic alignment of a single Germany is considered necessary for the superpowers to accept a final reunification

East Germans, who ousted their hard-line communist regime last year, are to hold their first free elections in the country's 41-year history on March 18. West German officials say reunification negotiations likely will begin in earnest after the ballot-

Genscher believes Stoltenberg's suggestions could hinder upcoming talks on German unification with the Soviet Union, United States, Britain and France, Foreign Ministry officials said. Genscher intends to bring up the matter at a cabinet meet-

ning ap the matter at a causing meeting next week, they said.

News reports yesterday said Chancellor Helmut Kohl already had made two important concessions to the Kremlin on reunification. The Bonn government denied the

Valentin Falin, a top adviser to Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev, was quoted as saying in Der Spiegel magazine that a united Germany must retain East Germany's

trade commitments to the Soviet "The German Democratic Republic must carry out its duties and obligations to the Warsaw Pact

even after the parliamentary elec-tions on March 18," he was quoted as ■ Ibrahim Boehme, tipped as East Germany's next prime minister, has

said his Social Democrats (SPD) will seek a broad coalition to run the country if they win next month's elec-In an interview with West German

radio aired today Boehme said East Germany's complex problems would best be tackled by several political parties together. But he ruled out a coalition with the disgraced com-

The SPD is favoured to win the March 18 poll, the first free vote in the 40-year history of East Germany.

Albanian killed in demonstration: An ethnic Albanian was killed and 25 policemen were injured as demonstrations for greater autonomy were staged for the second day in a row in the tense Kosovo province, the state Tanjug news agency reported Saturday.

At least 1,000 ethnic Albanians, who make up 90 per cent of Kosovo's
1.9 million people, were officially reported arrested in the past month

Osman Voksi, 66, a private craftsman, was killed Friday in the Kapisnica district of the town of Pec, consisting mostly of mud-brick houses. Most of the demonstrations in the town have been originating

Tanjug said the demonstrators set up barricades, hurled stones and fired at police, injuring a policeman.

Some 10,000 people Saturday morning marched through the town to protest Voksi's killing and demand talks with officials. They threatened to take their complaint to federal authorities in Belgrade and if necessary,

"to the United Nations." Tanjug said.

Although Saturday is the local market day, private shop owners shut their stores, adding to the tension and increasing the threat of fresh major disturbances, the agency said.

Fanyug also said there were some 5.000 protesters in Podujevo. 32 km (20 miles) north of the capital Pristins, 2,000 in Vucitra, 30 kms (18 miles) northwest, but it was not clear when exactly these demonstrations occurred. (AP)

Yeltsin accuses Gorbachev: Radical politician Boris Yeltsin has accused Mikhail Gorbachev of acting cruelly and immorally in sacking him in 1987, but says his role as scourge of party hardliners is vital

to the Soviet leader.

In his autobiography serialised in Britain's Sunday Times newspaper, Yeltsin said Gorbachev's fury at his criticism of the slow pace of reform exploded at a Politburo meeting in October, 1987, when the Kremlin chief berated him for 40 minutes in "almost hysterical" terms. "At that moment, Gorbachev hated me," Yeltsin wrote in his memoirs "Against the Grain"

After a second clash at a secret Central Committee plenum a few weeks

later, Yeltsin said he suffered a physical breakdown and was taken to Doctors pumped him full of drugs and confined him to bed, but Gorbachev telephoned to insist he attend a meeting where he was hounded out of his job as Moscow party chief, Yeltsin wrote.

"In all my working life, I have never heard of anyone being dragged out of a hospital bed to be dismissed," he said. (Reuter)

Havel sees 'smaller, nicer' Europe: Vaclav Havel, the playwright President of Czechoslovakia, said in an essay released on Saturday that he envisions a "smaller ... nicer" Europe of the future, moulded by the Western concept of human rights.

Havel, who travels to the United States this week and is scheduled to

meet with President George Bush, wrote an essay on Europe's future for the Feb 26 edition of US News and World Report. "So what kind of place will Europe be? When all is said, it will not

become an Orwellian superpower, it will not become a fortress. It will be smaller but perhaps nicer place," Havel wrote.

The tide was turned in Europe, Havel said, by the Western concept of

human rights.

He is scheduled to arrive in Washington on Monday.

Havel, stopping off at Reykjavik Saturday, invited Iceland's President Vigdis Finnbogadottir to his country and attended a play he wrote but had never seen performed.

The new Czechoslovak President told a news conference he had decided to write Reskinvik because the name had become a symbol of

decided to visit Reykjavik because the name had become a symbol of peace—a reference to the superpower summit in the Icelandic capital in 1986. (Agencies)

Czechoslovak party ousts 22: Former President Gustav Husak and 21-others have been ousted from the Communist Party and accused off blocking developments and discrediting socialism during

their tenure over Czechoslovakia.

The official news agency CTK, quoting from an announcement released after a Central Committee meeting, said those expelled Saturday were "responsible for wrong political decision."

CTK, quoting the official announcement, said the 22 dropped from the party "contributed to a situation where the ideas of socialism are units directly in a contributed to a structure of the contrib

quite discredited in a considerable part of the population." (AP)

LONDON, Feb 18, (UPI): A 32-

year-old mother faced a court

hearing today in connection with

the deaths of her four children, who apparently were strangled,

Oi Tai Ngai, a Hong Kong

native, was charged yesterday

and was being held in police cus-

tody pending a hearing

tomorrow before a magistrate, said police in Basildon, about 25

Kam Tong Ngai, the father of

the three boys and one girl, found

the bodies of the children early

vesterday when he came home from his job at a Chinese res-

taurant, police said.

miles (40 km) east of London.

police said.

Mujahedeen pose a threat to Soviets

Thousands rally in Tajikistan capital

MOSCOW, Feb 18, (Agencies): A Soviet official warned yesterday that Afghan rebels are threatening to spread their anti-communist war across the Soviet border in support of their ethnic brethren and fellow Muslims in strife-torn Tajikistan.

In Kabul, President Najibulla said his Soviet-backed government had taken unspecified steps to prevent Afghan Tajik rebels from smugglingarms into Tajikistan, the Soviet central Asian republic where anti-Armenian pogroms erupted on Monday in the capital of

Dushanbe and escalated into an insurrection against communist rule. The reports of possible interference by Afghan rebels in Tajikistan Soviet border guards will do

everything necessary to prevent any intrusion onto Soviet territory and are prepared to rebuff the mujahedeen decisively and stop them from interfering in the domestic policy of the Soviet Union," Martovitsky said.

Violence The Afghan region near the Soviet border is controlled by Ahmad Shah Masoud, the most feared of all the Muslim rebel

field commanders. Civil defence brigades led by Afghan war veterans yesterday helped Soviet troops enforce order in Dushanbe after the ethmic violence that left at least 22 people dead and 286 wounded

since Monday. Thousands of people rallied in the Tajikistan capital today after an agreement between local officials and the republic's increasingly assertive mass

movements collapsed. The peaceful demonstration was held just days after political activists clashed with thousands of troops and police in several days of pitched battles in

The troubles in Dushanbe, and other parts of the republic, amid an upsurge of political activism in central Asia, pose a new threat to the Kremlin, aiready battered by economic turmoil, violence in Transcaucasia and separatism in the Baltic republics.

In the southern republic of Azerbaijan, 53 per cent of enterprises remained on strike. Prayda said, with scattered gunfire persisting.

A shoe factory in the capital Baku was bombed but no one was hurt.

Residents said the military, sent into the republic last month to quell ethnic battles with rival Armenians, was keeping a low

Pravda said occasional gunfire could also be heard in Armenia.

The Soviet Parliament is to hold a closed session on the violence in Transcaucasia tomorrow.

Week-long rioting in Dushanbe cost more than 20 million roubles (\$33 million), with a further 5.5 million roubles (\$9 million) worth of goods looted, Pravda said.

A spokesman for the local Communist Party newspaper said today's rally demanded improvements in the republic's environment, greater economic autonomy and better living conditions in the impoverished city of half a million.

The rally apparently had the tacit support of local authorities, eager to head off racial attacks and other violence that followed

last week's unofficial gathering.
Those rallies, many of which turned violent, ended after an agreement between the informal committee of 19, made up of grassroots leaders, and local

Among the terms were the resignation of the top republican leadership, but the Communist Party's policy-making central committee has refused to approve the deal.

The official Tass news agency reported that life in Dushanbe remained "unstable," despite the presence of more than 7,000 police, army and interior minis-

try troops.
Self-defence committees have been created in the capital and in the cities of Kurgan-Tyube and

In Alma-Ata, capital of Kazakhstan, thousands rallied on Saturday to demand an end to the region's economic exploitation by Moscow and a halt to nuclear weapons testing in the Mother charged with killing her 4 children in London

Files anger Swiss

Afghanistan under a UN-brokered accord.

watched." Interax quoted Martovitsky as saying.

Secret police records on citizens

ZURICH, Feb 18, (Reuter): The Swiss government is facing mounting public outrage over police surveillance of the politics, professional and private lives of many of the population over the last 40 years. A parliamentary investigating commission reported last November that Swiss federal police had compiled 900,000 hitherto secret reports on people

and organisations. According to the inquiry, anyone attending a rally, writing political articles or even joining a women's organisation might find their name on the files, along with those believed to work for

intelligence or terrorist organisations. Sometimes mere suspicions were noted as facts without being checked, and at times information from anonymous sources was left unverified." the

commission said. The reports were regularly used to assess candidates for public office.

Two-thirds of the files are on foreign residents. At present, 50 people are being allowed to see their cards each day as an experiment. But every day between 400 and 500 new applications come in.

Those who saw their cards last week were shocked at the details that police - and informers - had thought worth putting on record and keeping for 20

"It said I'd written a letter to a newspaper protesting against the sacking of a radio employee," one

Another woman said her card noted she was in regular contact with the Soviet Union. It did not add that this was a regular part of her job as a represen-

"All this is terrifying," one woman said.
She, like most of the others, would not give her name although her card noted only that her oneyear-old son's identity card had been lost.

The 70 parliamentarians on file were allowed to see their records cards last December.

came almost one year to the day after the last Soviet soldier left

the territory of Soviet Tajikistan," Radio Moscow's Interax news

on the other (Afghan) side of the Pyandzh river is being closely

The increasing activity of mujahedeen forces near the Soviet border

Anatoli Martovitsky, deputy commander of Soviet Border Forces in Central Asia, spoke on Tajik republic-wide radio yesterday "about rumours of preparations for an invasion of mujahedeen (rebels) onto

> The secretly observed activities of member of parliament Max Duenki read like a scene from a spy

"The (East German) embassy secretary arrived in Oberrieden punctually at 2 pm and got out of his car holding a folder. We followed him. He entered the office of the public notary. Then D accompanied him to the car park,"

The card failed to mention that Duenki had visited East Germany with an official delegation. The secretary was calling to ask Duenki his impressions and the folder contained a gift - a book on housing in East Germany.

Justice Minister Arnold Koller said some secret

files are necessary for state security, but admitted last week that mistakes had been made.

He promised the files would be systematically checked and superfluous ones destroyed. Reporting criteria would no longer include foreign travel or the legal exercise of democratic rights.

The Basle police chief said 70 per cent of the 50,000 political files maintained in his city could be destroyed.

The Defence Ministry was forced to admit last week what its minister had vehemently denied for weeks — that it too had kept thousands of secret

The minister apologised and pleaded ignorance. Last Wednesday the government suspended Peter Huber, the chief of both the federal police and military counter-intelligence, and launched an investigation against him

will put our defence and our security "The Trust in Peter Huber simply wasn't there any more," Koller, who is also the Swiss president at risk nor to weaken our capability

German unity certain: Maggie

LONDON, Feb 18, (Reuter): Prima Minister Margaret Thatcher said today that a unified Germany was inevitable but warned steps were needed to make the rest of Europe feel secure.

We want to see Germany remain part of Nato with American and other troops stationed there, with some special arrangements for East Germany, to meet the Soviet Union's security concerns," she told the board of deputies of British Jews.

"Indeed it would be quite reasonathereon twoods or quite teasure ble for some Soviet troops to remain there at least for a transitional period," she said in her clearest statement yet on the question of Ger-

In a wide-ranging speech, she also told Britain's leading Jewish group that President Mikhail Gorbachev had improved the position of Jews in the Soviet Unoin and that Israel must negotiate with Palestinians in the occupied territories.

A new Germany must respect exis-ting treaties and agreements, including the Helsinki final act which recognises existing borders in Europe and the rights of the four powers in Germany, she said.

"I say unification rather than reunification because we are not talking of Germany with its 1937 borders, but of the coming together of the existing Federal Republic and the GDR, "she said, adding, "There is no doubt that this coming together of the two parts of Germany is going to

Poland wished to see its western border guaranteed. "Other neigh-bouring states will have their par-

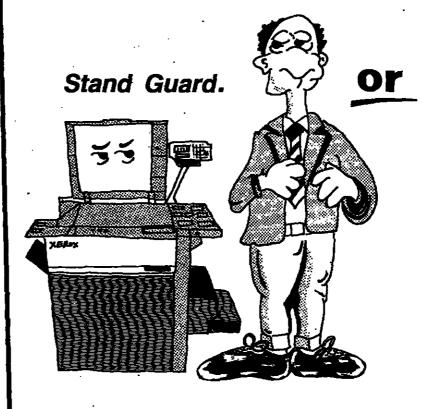
ticular views too." She told the Board of Jews that it was understandable that, for some, bitter memories of the past should colour their view of the present and future. This must be taken into

Although the Soviet Union's capacity to mount a surprise attack against Western Europe has been dramatically reduced. Nato must keep up its guard, she said.

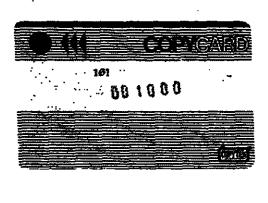
Thatcher said Britain's independent nuclear deterrent and strong conventional forces would remain in the face of balanced reductions by Nato and Warsaw Pact countries. "We shall not do anything which

to undertake out-of-area tasks," she said.

HOW TO CONTROL YOUR BUSINESS WHEN YOU OWN A PHOTOCOPIER:



issue a Card.



See it at

Team Xerox

But this should come as no surprise.

Because Xerox invariably means

customer satisfaction.



he new 5042 photocopier from Xeroxnow endorsed by major commercial and educational establishments worldwideis particularly suited to copying from bound documents and books without damaging the binding.

Of course, you can expect from it as good a quality and versatility as from any other Xerox copier.

With an added advantage.

A Credit Card charge system.

It allows users to pay for their copies without forever needing that ready supply of coins & small change.

A great convenience for them.

And great security for you.

Because you will keep better track

of your business.

Mubarak Al-Kabeer St. Commercial Area No. 9 Al-Awqof Bldg. No. 9 Opp. Old Ministry of Information P.O.Box 242 - Safat 13003 - Safat, Kuwait Tel. Nos. 2414073 - 2433524 - 2439920 Fax No. 2425118

Acoffin is carried out of the house where the young children were found murdered. (Reuter wirephoto)

Virtue, not condoms to prevent Aids Better health services

Traditional social mores may change

KUWAIT, Feb 18, (Reuter): In this deeply conservative corner of the Arab world, where free-and-easy sex is virtually unknown, anti-Aids campaigners are appealing to the population's traditional sense of virtue to stop the deadly disease from

spreading.

"Knowledge and virtue protects you from Aids," is the new slogan soon to appear on public buses in Kuwait.

Like other Gulf states, Kuwait's nationwide campaign makes no mention of condoms, the only known protection against sexually-transmitted human immuno-deficiency virus (HIV) that causes Aids.

Although contraceptives are on sale at pharmacies throughout the Arab world, they are denounced by Muslim religious leaders who have ruled that birth control is against the Islamic faith.

"If we say 'use condoms' many will think we are encouraging people and con-

Environment

protection a

public duty,

THE secretary of the board of directors at the Kuwait Environ-

mental Protection Council Ibra-

him Hadi has said that it is a vital

public duty to protect the

environment in general. He told a local daily that the

public policy on the protection of

the environment in Kuwait

revolved around natural resour-

ces such as oil, solar and nuclear

energy, underground and sea

water, fish and pearl resources,

the national coast, islands and against the misapplication of

modern technologies and the effects of urban expansion.

Special education campaigns

are being organised to raise

public awareness on the impor-

tance of all-out efforts to protect

natural and national resources.

Amongst others, these stress the

vital role that individuals could

play in maintaining the wilder-

ness and the careful use of

natural resources through the

application of correct use pat-

He added that stickers, lea-

flets, manuals, signs and other

forms of educative material were

distributed as part of the national effort to spread public awarness

on environmental protection.

Additionally, the public media

was employed to step up the

efforts exerted in this direction

whereby the ultimate aim was to

nourish the sense of respon-

sibility among people and

promote their contribution to

the official environmental

safeguard efforts. He pointed out that symposia

and conferences were also organ-

ised within the same framework.

and special centres were set up to

provide public guidance on how

to avoid the existing erroneous

patterns exhibited in using the

He added that the centre

would particularly meet the

requirements of people whether

by advice, supervision, guidance

or provision of services for wil-

He stressed the powerful con-

nection between social and

individual conduct and the

careful use of the wilderness,

adding that all campers were res-

ponsible for the cleanliness of

sites which reflected their sense

of civilisation and commitment

to religious teachings on cleanli-

He said that the department of

cleanliness at Kuwait Mun-

icipality undertook the collec-

tion of garbage discarded by

campers in specially distributed sacks, as the provision of garbage

Hadi said that special contests

were arranged to promote the

public sense of responsibility

towards the positive commit-ment to the wilderness and the individual contribution to

environmental protection efforts

and campaigns.

He stressed the element of co-

operation in maintaining natural resources and protecting the

environment against all sorts of pollution, adding that the old and traditional Kuwaiti habits

were a good example to follow to refine the existing camping meth-

containers was a difficult task.

country's natural resources.

derness frequenters.

terns, Hadi said.

says Hadi

done sexual intercourse outside of marriage," said one campaign organiser. "It's a different mentality in the Gulf

deficiency syndrome have been reported in the Gulf, but a regional Aids conference here was told the disease was spreading,

Kuwait just one. Bahrain said it had not fully developed cases but random testing of some 33,000 people had revealed 60 carriers of the HIV virus.

The most conservative of all Gulf states, Saudi Arabia, did not provide figures. Sexual intercourse before a formal Television advertisements urge Kuwaitis, when abroad, to stay clear of bars and discotheques "where Aids-infected people are usually found."

Testing

No such advice is needed for non-travellers. Both aicoholic drinks and discotheques are banned in Kuwait.

Kuwait, with a million foreigners among its 1.8 million population, takes the

sor Kazem Behbehani, wants to make testing compulsory for couples seeking

are not recent enough to reflect the true extent of the spread of Aids in the region. Behbehani is campaigning for a law

which calls for seven-year prison sentences and fines of up to \$24,000 for Aids carriers who transmit the disease. Jonathan Mann, Director of the World

Health Organisation's global programme on Aids, said the disease was now being transmitted indigenously in the region.

For the time being, however, condoms are barred from the campaign. "I have been told that tradition and the culture of the region make it difficult to talk publicly about condoms," Mann explained.

A Kuwaiti expert said advising people to use condoms could change the social

mores of centuries.

"Why should we tell people to change their habits and give them ideas for intercourse outside of marriage," he asked.

DIRECTOR of the Girls and

She added that the girls branch will be established on an area of 12,000 square metres and that the new building is designed to go along with technological development. She pointed out that the new girls branch build-ing will include twenty sections provided with modern scientific equipment in addition to areas allocated for sports and entertainment activities.

5-8 years.

achieve good results for branch

looking forward towards creating qualified members and directing other members towards professional works. She pointed out that the number of girls participating in different activities is constantly increasing. She stressed that providing members with transportation facilities is very important particularly during the evening period of activities. She indicated that the branch has appointed a number of outstanding members in important train-

She stressed that future plans put more emphasis on attracting the largest number of members and building more comprehensive co-operation with govern-

Unesco praises Qatari policies

DOHA, Feb 18, (Kuna): General Director of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (Unesco) Fedrico Mayor has praised Qatar's education policy describing it as successful especially towards child education policy describing it as successful especially towards child education and illiteracy eradication.

daily Al Sharq published Sunday, Mayor announced that a senior Unesco delegation will be arriving in Doha by mid March to evaluate the country's educational process, and to make suggestions on developing the educational plan, curriculum and computer procedures in the

The Unesco official pointed out the organisation is exerting strenuous efforts to enhance its

dreds of Arabic literature books into foreign languages under the supervision of the national Oatari committee for education,

in 1990s, says Awadi

Priority to training Kuwaiti cadres

By Nash't Al Agha

PLANNING Minister and Acting Public Health Minister Abdul Rahman Al Awadhi has said that the decade of the nineties will be accorded special attention by officials to achieve a great leap in various specialisa-

He told the Arab Times that the ministry had achieved its goals over the past period in quantitative terms and this decade will witness intensive efforts to attain progress in

qualitative terms in all fields.

Awadi said: "It is high time that the health insurance project scheme saw the light, stressing that no full provision of integrated health services is possible without the participation of the beneficiaries." He disclosed new plans to increase the number of existing beds at hospitals, build a new hospital in the Surrah area, to cater to the residents of the area and a large section of those living between the Farwaniya health area and Hawally —as this is the most largely populated portion in the country.

The plan further seeks to establish the K. swait Institute for Medical Specialisations to enhance the skills of practising

doctors. Awadi said that no full-fledged Aids cases have been discovered in the country as defined by clinical examination.

However, he confirmed that the

whose lab tests prove that they carry the virus.

Elucidating, he said it is extremely important to distinguish between patients who are basically carriers of the virus, but had not yet developed the fullyfledged symptoms of the diseases total loss of immunity and those who had to be quarantined due to lack of immunity.

He revealed that only two cases were discovered of the second type of Aids patients in Kuwait and involved two little girls who had contracted the disease through transfusion of contaminated blood and both patients had since died. However, on a global level, he said that there are 200,000 cases of the second category as compared to five million carriers.

Transplants

Commenting on transplants, he said that regulations should be framed for the donation process, particularly for those whose death is a certainty. These should be approached for donations of their organs through a written will and family consent to save the life of another human.

However, he said that it is difficult at present to make the idea of organ donations psychologically acceptable to patients, and this obstacle has created a waiting list.

Awadi said that the ministry has a surplus of administrative

staff, compared to a shortage of technical cadre. To redress this issue, the ministry is according. special priority to the appoint ment of 250 technicians and professionals to meet the anticipated demand. Training programmes for Kuwaiti cadre have also been instituted both locally and abroad.

The psychiatric services offered are two types — one for inmates with chronic diseases and the others for inmates suffering from neurosis considered of a temporary nature brought on by

He said that on completion of the new psychiatric disease hospital, it will receive patients with medium psychiatric conditions, while the existing hospital will be renovated and devoted to chronic cases. Normal hospitals will continue to offer treatment for simple psychiatric cases, which would be an expansion of their existing scope of work.

He said that the pharmaceutical industry in Kuwait is growing and developing incessantly and that the factory that began in 1966 with four pharmacists on an area of 50 square metres bas now a staff of over 100 specialists and administrators on a space admeasuring 2,000 sq. m. The ministry's new premises

are expected to be available early next summer and measures are under way to relocate the existing ministry offices to the new premises, Awadi said.



China exhibition responsible the state and ราสโดย โรมาจักแสดงสัสดับ เมษา

The China Jiangsu Trade Exhibition opened Saturday at the Kuwait International Hotel. Several products from the province of Jiangsu are on display at the exhibition, which will be opened until Feb 22 from 9 am to 1 pm and 4 to 7 pm. Picture shows undersecretary at the Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Rashed Abdullah Al Rouml (second left) and Chinese Ambassador Guan Zihuai (left) touring the exhibition. A number of diplomats and senior officials attended the opening.

Abdali farmers bemoan unsafe conditions in area

FARM owners in the Abdali area bemoaned the utter lack of several essential services and said that they were not being treated on a par with other areas in the country.

They claimed that farms in Abdali are prime targets and a haven for smugglers, infiltrators and a host of undesirables such as beggars and unsavoury characters.

A farmer in the Abdali area, Ali Al Bassam said that on several occasions thieves have made off with cattle, sheep and other produce. Besides, the monetary loss, he added is the fear of safety of life and limb. He added that security is utterly lacking in the area.

Another farmer, Khalil Al Shaheen said that many smugglers use

farms as hiding places in which to store their narcotics, alcohol and arms. He called on security men to control these nefarious activities by undertaking to patrol the border round the clock. He added the unchecked activities of these unsavoury characters

could in some unforseen circumstances cause innocent farmers to be apprehended by the police for hiding contraband. Because of the lack of adequate lighting facilities, it becomes risky for farmers and their workers to move out at night, he said and added that the roads and other infrastructure in the area is sorely in need of immediate attention. Another farmer, Saleh Al Sharhan said that farmers are not adequately subsidised for their agricultural products. He added that a farmer sells a kill of tomatoes for only 40 fils, even though the local produce is far superior to imports. He said that if the government provides more subsidies to farmers, they will be able to accomplish selfsufficiency in many agricultural products. They would also be able to diversify and rotate crops, thereby meeting demands with reasonable prices. Also, farmers face serious problems in the marketing strategies of their products and the authorities should address this aspect.

He added that the Ministry of Health should accord more concern to the health centre in the area because there are many workers in farms and the number of physicians should be increased.

Meanwhile, the managing director of Kuwait Agricultural Products Company Khaled Al Usman has said that company is preparing to establish new sites for Wafra and Abdali areas to offer guidance and advice to farmers. The company is also seeking to develop its production units to increase their products and also planning to open more markets for local agricultural products at governorates.

The company offers different services, seeds and fertilisers as well as equipment for farmers at suitable prices. It also provides them with required information and advice to develop their farms. The company markets products of local farms beside transporting these products from farms to markets and affixes a daily price for these products according to demand and offer in order to keep these prices at reasonable levels.

The company built five vegetable markets in the five governorates beside the main market at Shuwaikh. There are also 43 branches in different areas, Usman said.

Crime file Bangladeshi, murdered by fellow

नेकात्वा स्ट रहे के विशेष स्वारत स्वारत स्वारत है।

countryman A BANGLADESHI citizen diedi after he was stabbed by a fellow countryman, according to security sources.

The incident was reported to the Fahaheel police station by and Egyptian citizen and investigations are in progress to uncover

details of the crime. ■ DETECTIVES of the Capital have apprehended three Sudan-i ese nationals identified as Ibra-1 him H. Ahmed S. and Abdullah

F for smuggling hashish into the country, the Public Relations Department of the Interior Min-■ SECURITY sources said that; a Kuwaiti national identified asi

Talal Appened fire with his pistoh on another Kuwaiti national identified as Ajeel N.

The incident occured at the Fourth Ring Road and was caused by a conflict between the two. The accused shot threel bullets at the victim, one of which has been reported to have lodged. in the head of the victim who wast rushed to the hospital in a critical condition.

The accused has been arrested! and investigations are under progress, though no further details have been provided. ■ DETECTIVES of Hawalli governorate have arrested a Kuwaiti national identified as Salem for stealing a car from

another citizen identified as Hameed S. The accused has been remanded to police custody for investigations.

ocal GM research on 1991 Caprice

THE 1991 Chevrolet Caprice, an evolutionary

"Models built specifically for the Middle East driver are currently under development and testing in the Middle East. They will be sold in the Gulf later this year through the extensive General Motors dealer network," said Terry Indge, head of the General Motors regional marketing office based in

Arab world conditions testing before production:

limited it iber of test cars to the region long before the model's public availability.

"We are bringing the Caprice here, at the same time as the US announcement of the car, along with our engineers in order to test every aspect of the car in our local market. Although it may not be widely known, each and every General Motors vehicle sold through our authorised General Motors dealers is built especially for the Middle East to withstand its

Owner opinion research conducted: "At the same time, we are also conducting surveys designed to:

He said that special efforts were being exerted in co-opera-tion with Kuwait Municipality HEAD of the Building Restoration and Beautification Section at Kuwait Municipality, Engineer Osama Al Duaij said that the problems

and the Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources Authority to build natural reserves for campars around the country where indigenous plants would be grown and protected and animal precas raised. indian college

entrance test

embassy has said that the common entrance test for admission to Mayo College, Ajmer, will be held at 06:30 hrs, at Indian embassy premises on 24th February 1990. Candiates are requested to contact the embassy and we use the appropriate approach." Compared to the West, few fully developed cases of acquired immune

especially among prostitutes, homo-sexuals and drug addicts. Oman reported 14 cases, Qatar 23 and

engagement to marry is taboo in the Gulf and experts blame travellers for introduc-ing and spreading the disease.

Honest boys honoured

Al-Einazi 16, Naser Al Naser 15 and Jasem Al Einazi 15.

CONSTRUCTION materials used in buildings are

tested according to local and international stan-

dards here at the Ministry of Public Works, Govern-

ment Buildings Tests and Research Plant. The plant

was established thirty-eight years ago and despite of its decreasing role during the past few years due to the fact that such tests and research are now conduc-

ted by contractors, its operations have increased

noticeably due to the large size of government

projects related to construction. The plan now

includes several laboratories and sections in order to

The director of the Government Buildings Tests

and Research Plant, Dr Abdul Majeed Jaza stated

that plant duties were indicated by a ministerial

decree in 1988. The plant carries out field and

laboratory tests for soil and the different projects are

presented by the Ministry of Public Works or other

government and local establishments. Jaza added

that these tests are important in indicating soil

validity and its strength towards bearing construc-

tion. He indicated that other tests are conducted to

indicate the quality levels of construction materials

according to local and international standards,

adding that technical reports are then prepared on

Preparation

The director pointed out that the plant conducts

tests, research, and studies on construction system,

methods and technology aimed at accomplishing

accurate and reliable projects at a lower cost. The plant also supervises the preparation, following up.

and exclusion of maintenance contracts for testing

With respect to the duties of the Soil and Con-

struction Test Section, Jaza pointed out that the

section takes over several duties mainly conducting

field tests at projects sites. The section conducts

assortations tests on soil by taking different soil

samples at different depths. Such tests will play an

essential part in indicating soil ability towards carry-

ing all types of pressures prior to preparing the

engineering designs for construction bases.

they are facing in implement-ing the plan is caused by some

landlords who carry out res-

toration works without refer-

ring to Kuwait Municipality.

He added that such practices

do not comply with municipal

Interviewed by a local

daily, he added that some of

the landlords don't comply to the approved studies presen-

regulations.

equipment used at different ministry sections.

cover all types of required experiments.

Three youngsters were honoured by the Director of Public Relations Department Colonel Fahed Al Mikhled for their honesty, a press release by the Ministry of Interior reported. It added that the honoured were Manahi

The three youngsters had found a hand bag containing passports, private documents and a sum of

money near Burgan Bank in Sharq and they immediately handed over the same to security authorities.

Colonel Mikhled thanked the three youth and rewarded them with symbolic gifts.

State research plant

ensures building quality

Material testing

Jaza stated that the Construction Materials Tests

Section at the plant is one of the important sections

which highly relates to laboratory tests. The section

conducts tests for all materials applied in buildings

local establishments like Kuwait Institute for Scien-

tific Research and the University of Kuwait.

The plant co-operates with other government and

Meanwhile it encourages co-operation of other

local and international departments in the same

field. The Construction Research Section collects

statistical data and prepares them in the form of

reports including the section achievements along

Roles

Jaza stressed the importance of the Fire Resis-

tance Section at the plant stating that it plays an essential role in indicating the feasibility of fabrics

made and other materials used in buildings and their

testing are distributed by the Administrative and

Financial Unit at the plant to the concerned sec-tions. The unit also receives back all reports on these

He added that samples received by the plant for

The plant organises technical training courses for

Kuwaiti manpower through the Planning and

Follow-up Department at the ministry. He pointed

out that the plant technical staff was supported by Kuwaiti staff since 1986 and that all leadership posts

He indicated that the plant conducted a large

number of tests during the last year, these tests are

divided among all sections. He indicated that a total of 6.849 tests were conducted by the Construction

Materials Tests Section, 4,860 by the Chemicals

Analysis Section, 1,570 by the Soil and Construction

Testing Section, 18,394 by the Concrete Tests Sec-

He said that a new plant will be established in

in order to prevent further

connected to maintainance

lords are free to use any paint

for their buildings addding

that municipality decisions have only indicated the fact

that construction materials

applied should match and be

adequate to environment con-

Duaij said that the section

welcomes any complaints

from citizens presented with respect of the conditions of

He pointed out that land-

works of buildings fronts.

Sabhan Industrial Area according to modern sys-

ditions.

their buildings.

according to international standards.

with other sections at the station.

resistance to fire.

tests including the fees.

tems for the 1990s.

Landlords flout building code

ted by Kuwait Municipality

on construction materials and

methods used in restoration

and beautification of build-

ings. He stressed that in these

cases such landlords are con-

sidered in violation of mun-

icipality decisions and should

remove such violations and

Standards

tors responsible for restora-

tion and beautification works

should comply to technical standards and specifications

approved by the municipality

He stressed that contrac-

modify their buildings.

were accorded to Kuwaiti staff.

Aids threat seriously. It began testing newly-arrived expatriates in 1988. Government employees are required to take an HIV test. Kuwait's national committee on Aids, headed by medical profes-

marriage.
Behbehani's team casts doubt on the official statistics, expressing concern they

Science club

Girls to get new premises

Younger Scientists Branch at the Science Club, Muna Al Omairi stated that new quarters will be built during the current five year plan adopted by the government.

She indicated that the total number of members in both the girls, and younger scientists branch since its inception three years ago, totalled 1,265. She added that the girls branch alone includes 696 members with ages ranging from 9 to 18 years. With respect to the Younger Scientists branch, it includes a total of 570 members with ages ranging from

several new sections will be opened at the branch including the mechanical section; the marine section and the biology section. These new sections will

activities, she said.

She added that the branch is

ing and administrative duties.

In an interview with Qatari

Olympic library in Doha in all fields especially in the fields of education and illiteracy eradica-

educational levels.

Mayorsaid Qatar participated in the library by translating hun-

update of the most popular American car in the Middle East was introduced at Detroit's North American International Auto Show in early Jan-

harsh climatic and operating conditions.

seek the opinion of the potential owner and driver, in order to hetter cervine

A PRESS release from the Indian

Amir's successful Oman visit hailed

Cabinet discuss Jewish emigration

KUWAIT, Feb 18, (Kuna): The Kuwaiti Cabinet today hailed the successful visit of HH the Amir to Oman and its role in affirming co-ordination and integration among the Gulf Cooperation Council countries and spirit of Arab solidarity and joint

the Lugar

dentand log King

pressi Britishin

 $ch_{13} tr_{b_{\zeta}}$

at on tong that to the control of th

e5.20g.

· Racon

जारमाद

policies.

program.

111562

 $\cos 2\pi$

L.Color

See A 1815

عليما ي

Paks 2

11.55

16.7

K1 8.5

State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed told reporters that the cabinet opened its session by reviewing the Amir's visit to Muscat and content of the Kuwaiti-Omani sum-

I CAME to Kuwait in 1975 on visa No. 20,

which was changed to visa No. 18 (without leaving the country) in 1983. Later, I moved to another company and worked from 1985 to 1989. In July 1989, I shifted to another

company due to low salary. Can I leave the

company within six months to a year? I have not completed three years. I would like to know if I can change jobs?

NO, you can't change jobs because you did not complete three years with the present employer; and you have not continuously

stayed on visa No. 18 for a period of 10

years. The period of stay is counted from

the time of getting visa No. 18, in your case

1983. It would be advisable to continue in

CAN au employer (private or government) force an employee to avail the full or part of his accredited leave?

AN employee is entitled to take annual

leave. Article 38 of the private sector labour law stipulates: "Every labourer

who has completed one year continuous

service with the employer shall be entitled

to a leave of rourteen days with full pay,

which shall be increased to 21 days follow-

of annual leave, and may grant it partially, upon securing the consent of the labourer,

after the expiry of the first half period of the period fixed for the same period."

Annual leave is one of the rights of an

employee; he must avail of the leave to take

a rest, recover from stress and continue in

his job. Working for a continuous period

for a long time is not good for both the

employer and the employee, and normally he must avail leave for the benefit of both

parties. An employer can ask an employee

to take leave if he feels that prolonged

work jeopardises performance of duty.

ing the fifth year of continuous service." Article 39 of the same law says: "The employer shall have the right to fix the date

your present employment.

E.S. D'Sonza

U.C. Sharma

Noting that the visit falls in line with fraternal meetings which the two leaderships are keen on maintaining to increase co-ordination and consultation, the minister explained that their talks affirmed the identical views of both leaders toward issues of common interest and tackled

national developments. The cabinet then reviewed Iraqi President Saddam Hussein's message to His Highness

SHOULD you have a legal, labour-related or similar problem, kindly send your questions to: Arab Times Legal Clinic. Our Kuwaiti lawyer, Khaled Taher, replies to readers' queries.

Write to Legal Clinic, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or fax your questions on Fax No.

Legal analysts say that an employee must

take leave, at least once a year, to rest for a

period of time so as to come refreshed to

HOW many times can a landlord legally multiply the rent of a house or a shop. Are there any hard and fast rules for fixing rent.

Can the landlord change the rent as he

NOT only the landlord but the tenant also

has the right to review the rent every five

years. Depending on the market price the

landlord can ask for a hike; if the rent is

higher than the prevailing market rate, then, it can be lowered. In case of a dispute,

the matter can be taken to court, which will

send experts to review the rent in the area,

inspect the building and take other circum-

stances into consideration to determine

whether the rent is reasonable or not. The

law says that the rent can be reviewed every

five years, and the revised rent should not

ON behalf of many of my friends, I wish to

seek the clarification about the maintenance of flats/houses and it should, in no way, be

construed as a complaint against the build-ing owners in general or specific.

define the extent of the maintenance to be

undertaken and borne by the owner or by the

tenent? Please clarify:

1) periodical painting; (2) plumbing works, including geyser replacement; miscellaneous jobs such as replacement-of exhaust-fan, kitchen cupboard, window glasses etc.

It appears that the "harris" — the so-

called deputy landlord - of the building

sometimes takes undue advantage of the

situation and makes the tenant pay for all

such maintenance works, and the building

THE Rent Law, No. 35/87. Article 8

U.C. Sharma

Are there any directives/rules which

be more than 100 per cent.

latest Gulf, Arab and inter-

which dealt with bilateral relations and means of upgrading bilateral co-operation in various

spheres, Rashed went on.

The state minister added that the cabinet then took not of Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak's message to the Amir which tackled the intensified Soviet Jews' immigration to the Israeli entity and their resettlement in the occupied Arab

The message poined to the dangers of such an influx on

Mideast peace efforts and future of the Arab nation in addition to necessary practical steps to protect Arab rights, he ciaborated.

The ministers also took note of Turkish President Turgut Ozal's recent letter to HH the Amir which reflected his appreciation of the Amir's efforts to solve the problem of Muslim minority in Bulgaria.

Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi briefed the cabinet members on results of the 24th

covers the matter. The landlord under-

takes the maintenance of the building during the period of renting, especially major repairs like roofs, stairs, lifts, water pipes,

sewage network. If the landlord does not

make such major repairs, then the tenant can ask him to do the jobs. If he still refuses, a tenant can seek the landlord's

written permission to carry out the repairs

The maintenance costs are high and the

The same article also covers the sort of

maintenance work that should be done by the landlord, and the location. Usually, the maintenance of the building exterior is the

responsibility of the landlord; maintaining

the building interior falls under the ten-

ant's responsibility; this excludes major

repairs. If there are any major repairs

inside the building, the matter can be

brought to the attention of the court,

I AM holding a current account in a bank in Kuwait since 1981. I operated that account regularly until 1985. After that I did not operate the account, and left the balance in the account. Last week, I deposited some money in that account and issued a cheque

against the amount. Later, I found out my account has been "dormant" and I can't

operate it. I spoke to the bank officer to

reactivate my account but he said there is

Last week, the bank threatened to dishon-our by Cheque If this happens, Fib be in a trouble. Please advise.

YOU must return to the bank, open a new

account, and advise the bank man-

agement, giving them the cheque number,

to honour the cheque from the money

time, you can solve the problem of your

which determines responsibility.

tenant can ask the landlord to undertake

and have the money refunded.

major repairs.

session of the GCC finance ministers that concluded in Riyadh recently, Rashed said.

He added that State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saud Al Ossaimi briefed the cabinet on outcome of Pakistani Justice Minister Istikhar Hussein Gilani's visit to Kuwait last week during which he was met by HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier

The cabinet finally discussed municipal and other affairs, Rashed concluded.

Kfas awards Hamzah, Teibi win for science

KUWAIT, Feb 18, (Kuma): Observing an annual ritual, the Kuwait Foundation for the

A basic science prize for Arab nationals went to Dr. Ahmed Saeed Al Teibi of Kuwait's Al Sabah Hospital and Dr. Hanafi Ahmed Hamzah of Egypt's Al Manyufiya University. The one specialises in hereditary diseases

win this prize.
Each of Kfas prizes consists of 10,000 Kuwaiti dinars (roughly \$29,000) in cash along with a Klas shield and a certificate of

None of the entrants won

Still alive

NICOSIA, Feb 18, (Reuter): An Omani woman being prepared for burial sat up and shouted "I'm still alive" after her son splashed her with water as part of traditional Muslim rites, the Omani news

contribution

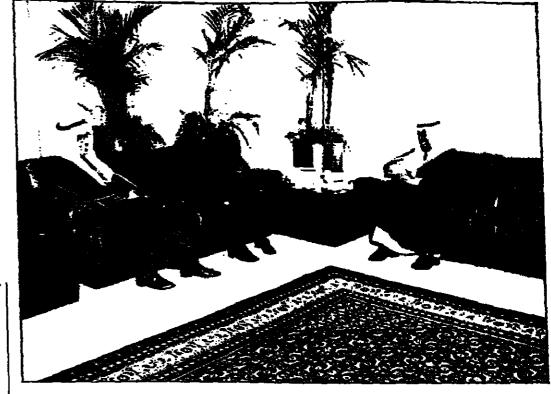
Advancement of Sciences (Klas) yesterday announced the names of researchers who won the foundation's coveted cash prizes for outstanding scientific contribu-

and the other in agriculture.

Kfas said in a statement no Kuwaiti contestants applied to

prizes for the best research papers in socio-economic sciences, arts and letters, and Arab and Islamic heritage, as the scientific papers fell short of the desired standards, the Kfas statement said.

agency said today.
"The woman appears to have been in a long coma and her family thought she was dead," said the agency, received in Cyprus.



Amir receives Nyerere

HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah received yesterday the Chairman of the ruling Revolutionary Party of Tanzania and Chairman of the South Commission of the Non-Aligned Movement Julius Nyerere on the occasion of his visit to atrend the preliminary meeting for the South-South commission. The meeting was attended by Chairman and General Director of the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development Abdul-Latif Al Hamed.

Qurain poses threat to residents: report

Gases emanating from land

POSSESSION of documented information and scientific evidence of a potential disaster about to befall the residents of

the new Qurain Housing Project, are the claims of a local daily.

The paper said that part of the project land, over the past twenty years had been a burial ground for human garbage and indus-trial wastes. It further stated that the disposal process was performed haphazardly and with utter disregard to scientific principles.

Elucidating, it said that no ventilation pipes were provided to aspirate the gases emanating from the inevitable slow decom-position process, which included gases like methane. This gas, the paper said, is well-known for its

Omeed visits

social complex

KUWAIT, Feb 18, (Kuna): Iraqi

Social Affairs and Labour Mini ster Omeed Medhat Mubarak today visited the social care com-

itarian services provided for

occupants of these homes and

also examined the modern equip-

The Iraqi minister displayed admiration at the high technical level Kuwaiti social services have

Kuwaiti social affairs and

labour minister hosted a lun-

cheon in honour of his Iraqi

counterpart, which was attended

by Social Affairs and Labour

Undersecretary Essa Yassin, Kuna's Board Chairman and

Director General Barges Hmoud

Al Barges, assistant under-secretaries and other ranking

Rare offer

KUWAIT, Feb 18, (Kuna): A

prominent Kuwaiti man of let-

ters today said he will offer as a

present to His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed a collec-

tion of rare Arab manuscripts

and Kuwaiti documents.

Kbalid Saud Al Zaid told
Kuna that he is pleased to offer

such valuable documents to His

Highness as a present to the next

ministry officials.

generation.

plex at Al Sulaibikhat area. During his tour of the complex, Dr Omeed inspected the health, educational and human-

ment used there.

in Sulaibikhat

released amount exceeds 7 to 15 per cent in an enclosed space. They cited incidents in parts of Europe and American involving violent explosions due to this gas. Recommendations

The paper recommended that all close-by housing units should be relocated at last a minimum of one kilometer away from the bed of decomposing wastes in Qurain. It disclosed that this gas is present in concentrations exceeding 45 per cent in certain areas and is a serious hazard to

The paper also said that other gases emanating from the bed of disposed wastes has been proven

adverse effects posed by the emision of these gases will be evident after a lapse of 20 years.

The paper stressed the need for urgent measures to be instituted to prevent new residents from taking up houses in the area. These measures should include the relocation of the bed for decomposing wastes away from the project site. The paper estimated a time-frame of three years and a cost of about KD3 to million. Alternatively, the paper recommended relocating a part of the disposed wastes in a cross-section measuring 100 metres to provide good ventilation and aspiration of the emanating gases which would be less

Kuwait food production on the increase: report

By Yakub Razzaque

KUWAIT has been successful in increasing its domestic food production considerably during the last decade, thereby keeping pace with domestic food requirements. During the same period food imports by the country have also shot up because of increasing food consumption by a growing population, according to reports published in the latest edition of Arab World Agribusiness Journal (AWA).

The respected Arab world agriculture magazine, published from Bahrain, said that Kuwait has come a long way in food production since the beginning of the eighties when the government launched an ambitious programme to increase agricultural output by allocating increasing amount of land for cultivation by sophisticated modern technology and raw materials.

Agricultural development has been sustained by the state by encouraging local farmers with subsidy incentives on a large scale and with the formation of agricultural co-operative societies. Tonnage

According to latest statistics published by AWA total vegetable production in Kuwait increased from 117,000 metric tonnes in 1987 to 119,000 metric tonnes in 1988. During 1980-88 period poultry meat production increased almost threefold from 9 million to 28 million. About 50 per cent of Kuwait's poultry meat and eggs consumption and 20 per cent of fruits and vegetable consumption come from domestic sources. The country's four co-operative societies which are popular, boast of a membership of about 400 farmers.

While food production in Kuwait improved substantially over the last decade, imports have also gone up during the same period. The country is expected to continue to import most its food requirement currently about 80 per cent — throughout the nineties, as domestic production though commendable will not be adequate for total food

self-sufficiency from home sources. According to latest FAO figures Kuwait imported about 60,000 tonnes of wheat and 110,000 tonnes of corn in 1989. The country imports about 3,000 tonnes of cereals annually. Saudi Arabia is Kuwait's major exporter of wheat (48,000 tonnes by May '89.



Civil Defence volunteers graduate

Interior Minister Sheikh Salam Al Sabah yesterday lauded volunteers of the Civil Defence service and said that this proves that "Kuwaitis are capable of giving."

In his speech at the graduation ceremony of the 2nd batch of Civil Defence volunteers Saturday Sheikh

Salem said that the first batch was experimental and spoke of some follow-up courses after graduation. He affirmed that the Ministry of Interior is keen to follow up all technological developments in regard to Civil Defence, Indicating that it had sent a number of officers to a number of advanced states in this field.

Earlier, Civil Defence Department Chief, Col. Khaled Al Quood had said that the department aims at qualifying citizens to serve as back up for specialists of the armed forces, physicians and firefighters. Picture shows Sheikh Salem presenting a certificate to a volunteer.



Shuaiba Port Information Day

Berthing charges in Kuwaiti ports have remained unchanged since 1976, Abdurahman Al Nalbari, deputy director-general of Shuaiba Port said in a press interview on the occasion of Shuaiba Port Information

The port has been designed to the highest modern standards with the aim of developing commercial and industrial movement of the country and to serve the southern areas of the country, particularly Shuaiba

industrial Area, the official said. The port consists of 24 berths capable of receiving container vessels and other merchant ships. Last month, 13 container ships berthed at

Authorities are working towards alleviating "bottlenecks" which are primarily due to security aspects, the official said. The retreat in port activities during the past years are attributable to the peculiar circum-

stances prevailing in the region. Commenting on differences between Dubai based Jabal Ali Port, and Al Shuaiba Port, the official said that Dubai is an open zone and

Rashed Port has been devoted to the private sector only.

2,500 students for continuous education

NEARLY 2,500 students have begun attending different cour-ses at the Society Service and Continuous Education Centre at the University of Kuwait. Classes commence today and will last until May 28, 1990. Two lectures per week will be conducted of one

and a half hour duration each. The deputy director of the Linguistics Centre, Jasem Al Matar indicated that Kuwaiti students represented 30 per cent of students, other Arab nationalities 56.5 per cent and foreigners 14.2 per cent. A total of 500

Meanwhile, Ibrahim Salmeen, head of the Acceptance and Registration Section at the Society Service Centre said that a total of 1,100 students have registered for the English course, of which 750 are newly registered. He said that the large number of applicants is evidence of the centre's excellent standards.

However, he said that late regis-

added that it will improve her chances for a job in the future. Many of the already registered students have yet to receive their course schedules, Matar added. students were attracted by the

centre in order to improve their general knowledge. Lubna Ai Alami stated that she has been joining the centre since 1983. She started taking courses in Spanish until she reached the last level and now she is attending a French course to increase her language capabilities. She praised the level of courses and the level of co-operation between . students and teachers.

trations do cause some confusion and called on students to enroll

Nahed Dawood, one of the students stated that she had reg-

istered in the English course due

to its importance in finding a job.

She added that due to the organ-

ised registration measures

applied during registration

students prefer to join the centre

than joining local institutes. She praised the level of courses and

as early as possible.

Telephone bills can be paid in installments: Sharhan

* THE Council of Ministers has decided to permit telephone subscribers to pay their pending bills in installments and also exempted them from paying bills prior to 1978, Abdulla Al Sharban, minister of communications said and added that telephone subscribers who desire to have their telephone lines reconnected, will not have to pay the KD5 reconnection charges as at present.

However, he clarified that the ministry has no intention to waive charges of subscribers who desire to change their telephone numbers. Changing telephone numbers is a time-consuming process he

Speaking on the issue, the director of telephone and cables services department, Fadel Abul Hassan said that the subscriber has the right to transfer his telephone line from the present place to his new place provided the new place is supplied by the same central.

He confirmed that the ministry permits subscribers to transfer their telephone lines from house to shop or vice versa within the same central after payment of subscription fees and all outstanding charges.

The minister said that the new telephone directory comprising of five parts will be distributed next month and disclosed that each part will be specifically tailored to each governorate. Additionally, he said that about 60,000 telephone sets will be arriving within this month and will be distributed to subscribers.

The ministry intends to introduce some modern services through the telephone during next month. These, among others will include awakening services, transferring of calls and storage of telephone numbers. These services will first be introduced in Shuwaikh and Kuwait City to see the reactions and if these are found favourable, it will be corporated

on a comprehensive basis. The ministry will also offer a new service based on transferring information and data through the computer. A plan has been designed to train a number of Kuwaiti cadres to work in this vital service that is expected to be very popular in Kuwait, the official said.

Transportation

Sharhau said that the new transportation law is in its final stages and will be referred to the legislative committee and then to the Council of Ministers for final approval.

The new law is intended to help facilitate and organise land and marine transportation, besides activating commerce and trade in the country and the area. The ministry is also working to develop postal services which were last updated in the form of its administrative

Meanwhile, the undersecretary of the Ministry of Communications, Abdul Aziz Al Ayoub said that the ministry seeks to qualify and train the middle administrative staff to cope with the modern trends of administrative

He added that job classification is very vital for employees as it develops their performance and improves productivity. He said that addressing the classification issue should be accorded top priority. He disclosed that the ministry has completed the training of 94 Kuwaiti cadres in different programmes.

Demand

Ayoub pointed out that the ministry will begin offering a new service at Hawalli Central during the celebrations of the National Day, and added that applicants will be able to complete their formalities within 30 minutes.

He said that an identical service has already been introduced at Raas Al Salmiya Central and it will be extended to cover other centrals.

The undersecretary said that demand on 101 services is very high compared to other countries of the world. There are 300,000 working telephone lines in Kuwait with an average of 16.3 lines per 100 persons. This shows that inquiries in 101 information service are 400 per cent more than inquiries in other countries of the world everyday. He added that within one day and in Feb 8, 1990 the 101 service received 13,290 calls only during morning period and operators answered 12,361 of these calls (95 per cent) 9,418 calls were received in the evening period of same day and operator answered 7,265 of them (77 per cent). The ministry is going to invite for a tender to expand the 101 information service by distributing it over all governorates.

Thought for today

THE hearts of small children are delicate. A cruel beginning in this world can twist them into curious shapes -Carson McCullers.

Influx of Jews

Soviets asked to reconsider

KUWAIT, (Kuna): "The slap of a friend has been harmer to the self because it touched pericardium of hearts full of love and appreciation for the Soviets," Kuwait News Agency said in an analysis on the

controversial issue of Soviet Jews emigration to Israel.

"Therefore," the analysis stressed, "reconsideration of the decision opening the gate before Soviet Jews emigration ... might help speed up

healing the Arab wound which seems to be deep in spirits." It emphasised that the Soviets must understand that "there is no other interpretation for the emigration of Soviet Jews at this delicate crossroad except to say that it is a new powerful aggression feeding the war machine of the Zionist enemy and supporting countries.

Regardless "Regardless of official Soviet statements that the emigrants have no right to resettle in occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, the 1948 Arab occupied lands are no longer able to take in new emigrants, not to mention that these lands are Arab Palestinian lands recognised in many

socialist documents and books." "Even if the emigrants remained for months far away from the West Bank and the strip, they will, after a while, become Israeli citizens the Soviet Union has no mandate over if they move to the bank and the

strip," the analysis asserted.

While lauding the Soviet government's previous stands toward the Arab world and the Palestinian question, the analysis underlined that the Arab world is "confident that the peoples of the Soviet Union and the Soviet leadership will not accept to make the Palestinian people pay in blood for the cost of the new policy of perestroika and glasnost because they never were a cause in errors committed inside the friendly

"Was the Marxist understanding for the Jewish question wrong, therefore entailing a review; or were Soviet stands against Zionism as a colonial, expansionist and racist movement mistaken, therefore calling for a human support?" wondered the analysis, saying if the Soviet Union is really convinced of the measure it took recently, it must have been in a "coma" during the past 42 years. Deny

The Arab Palestinian people can not deny the right of freedom to any people within defined and secure borders internationally recognised, the analysis said, "but when a group of people enjoy freedoms on the expense of the rights of others, the question becomes totally different and can be described as a direct aggression on others."

The analysis pointed out that the Soviet decision was made at "a

decisive moment of the history" as it followed two years of a strong many views at level and won many friends.

The decision also came in the midst of a semi-international consensus on the necessity to hold an international conference and establish a Palestinian independent state under the leadership of the Palestine Liberation Organisation, the analysis added.

"Even inside the Zionist entity," the analysis continued, "supporters of a dialogue with the PLO and recognition of Palestinian legitimate rights are growing to the extent of arousing the concern of the rulers of

Cuba seeks to survive

HAVANA, (Reuter): Communist Cuba, defiant but concerned about reforms sweeping Eastern Europe, wants to breathe new life into its 31year revolution by making its one-party political system more respon-

But the island's ruling Communist Party, headed by President Fidel Castro, says it has no intention of following its Soviet counterpart to multi-party politics.

Significant internal reforms unveiled by the party Central Committee on Saturday will seek to revitalise Cuba's political institutions by making them more efficient and more in tough with the island's 10 Response

While the initiative is clearly a response to the political and economic

reforms in Eastern Europe, its main point is to strengthen the Communist Party's leading role as enshrined in the Caribbean island's 1976 Marxist-Leninist constitution. What we are talking about is the perfecting of a single, Leninist

party based on the principles of democratic centralism," the Central Committee said in a statement which covered the front page of the party daily Granma.

The declaration marks a parting of ways between the Cuban party and its counterpart in the Soviet Union, Cuba's main political ally. which this month scrapped its monopoly of power, paving the way for

multi-party democracy.

To strengthen its position, Cuba's Communist Party wants to improve all the country's political institutions, from the Central Committee down to the neighbourhood committees for the defence of the revolution.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1499 - Florence joins French alliance for partition of Milan in 1578 - Duke of Anjou, with French army, invades southern

Netherlands. 1618 - Peace of Madrid is ratified, ending war between Venice

and Austria. 1674 - Treaty of Westminster, whereby British withdraw from

1797 — Pope Pius VI, by Treaty of Tolentino, cedes the Romagna, Bologna and Ferrara to France, as Napoleon Bonaparte advances through Tyrol to Vienna.

1803 — Act of mediation is passed in Switzerland, under which Cantons regain independence.

1807 - British fleet forces way through Dardanelles to support Russia in war against Turkey. 1924 - Shah Ahmad of Persia is deposed.

1927 — Chinese nationalists extract from Britain reduction of concessions at Hankow and Kiukiang.

1945 - US forces begin invasion of Iwo Jima in Pacific in World

War II. 1959 - Agreement is signed in London by Greece, Turkey and

Kremlin facing fresh dangers

Anger engulfs Soviet Asia

MOSCOW, (AP): Caustic ingredients brewing for decades - suppression of Islam, joblessness, pollution and a burgeoning population — have come to a boil in Soviet Central Asia and pose dangerous new challenges to the Kremlin.

From the deserts of Turkmenia to the glacierlaced peaks of the Pamirs in Tadzhikistan, people are venting their anger over nationalist issues as they awaken from decades of complacency to exploit the greater openness now allowed in Soviet life.

In some cases, the emotions have exploded into violence. Since 1986, more than 120 people have been killed in ethnic clashes, including riots and a virtual uprising, in Central Asia.

Stretching over an area half the size of the United States and home to 49 million people, Soviet Central Asia is an important provider of agricultural products to the nation, but also one of its biggest headaches.

President Mikhail S. Gorbachev is well aware of the dangers as he tries to reverse decades of neglect of the environment, culture and religion. Reaction

"This is a kind of chain reaction accompanied by an orgy of violence," Gorbachev told the Supreme Soviet legislature on Wednesday in reference to the latest outbreak of ethnic violence, in Tadzhikistan. "The country's destiny and the safety of our citizens is at stake, comrades. We must do every-

thing to put out the fire," he said. Soviet Central Asia has been in flames before. It was a crossroads for invading Mongols, Turks, Persians and Slavs until it was absorbed in Czarist

Russia's drive south in the 19th century. In modern times, Soviets have fought each other

In 1986, the bloodiest ethnic riots in decades broke out in Alma Ata, the capital of Kazakhstan, following the replacement of the republic's party leader, a Kazakh, by an ethnic Russian. Two people

That same year — in a precursor to the riots that began last week — 3,000 people rioted in Dushanbe, the capital of Tadzhikistan. Reports spoke of an unspecified number of injuries in ethnic clashes. In May, bands of young people frustrated by high prices and consumer shortages rioted in two cities of

the Turkmen republic bordering Iran. A large-scale rampage of arson and murder involving ethnic Uzbeks and Meskhetian Turks, forcibly deported to Central Asia by Stalin in 1944, tore through Uzbekistan's Fergana Valley in June.

About 100 people were killed as large gangs roamed for days through the verdant valley, burning Meskhetians' homes and hunting down their owners. Later that month, four people died in the Kazakhstan city of Novy Uzen when rioters attacked immigrants from the Caucasus, accusing them of setting up private businesses and finagling privileges in housing and other benefits.

lar factors fuelled riots that exploded Feb 10 in Dushanbe, the capital of Tadzhikistan, killing 20 people by official count. Most of the refugees from the Caucasus are Christian Armenians fleeing eth-

nic strife with Azerbaijanis. As many as 200,000 of Tadzhikistan's 5.1 million people are reported to be unemployed; and housing is in short supply in Dushanbe for the large families. that are traditional for Central Asians.

Young villagers living in tents since an earthquake destroyed their homes or buried them in mud in January 1989 have been identified as rioters in Dushanbe, reportedly acting on rumours that

Armenian refugees fleeing ethnic violence in the Caucasus were being given scarce apartments.

Demands of protesters have included banning the sale of pork, which Muslims do not eat, and

measures to combat unemployment. They also want the Tadzhik language to use the Arabic script instead of Cyrillic. Tadzhik was written in Arabic script until 1930, when a Russian-style

alphabet was imposed. Other problems include animosity between the indigenous population and immigrants, many of whom are better skilled and therefore receive better jobs with higher pay and more comfortable housing. Demographics also are an important factor in the

Ramifications

A population boom in the five Central Asian republics — Tadzhikistan, Turkmenia, Kazakhstan, Kirgizia and Uzbekistan — means that in many areas, there are more people than jobs. A Soviet legislator has estimated that 6 million young

people are not working or studying in Central Asia. The population boom also has political ramifications. It threatens to shift the power balance, which now favours European Slavs in the north, to the Muslims in the south. The Central Asian republics

now account for 17 per cent of the total Soviet population, compared with 15 per cent in 1979 and 11 per cent in 1959.

According to Western demographers, Central Asians could make up a majority of the Soviet Union's population within a century if current birthrates continue. Tadzhikistan has the highest birthrate of all 15 Soviets republics, with its population increasing 34.5 per cent in 1979-1989.

Most residents of the broad band separating the country's Slavic heartland from Iran, Afghanistan and China are of Muslim heritage and have taken advantage of the freedoms Gorbachev has offered to assert their religious interests.

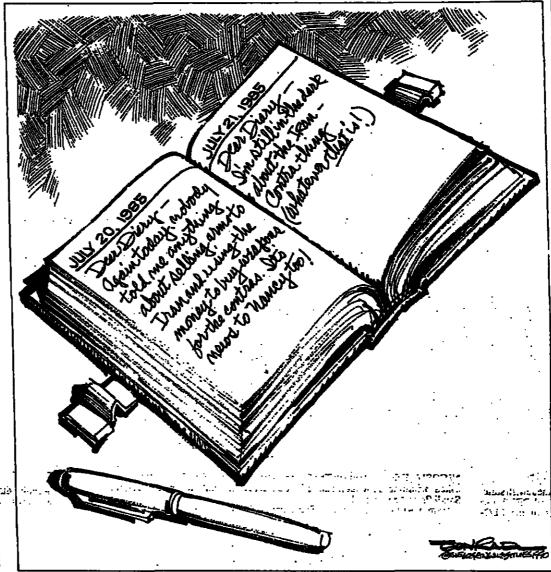
The number of students in Islamic academics is

increasing along with the publication of the Holy Quran and other religious books. The Kremlin is removing a Stalin-era ban on group religious education and plans to allow believers to organize

Last year, the spiritual leader of Central Asia's Muslims was ousted after radicals accused him of

corruption and ignorance of Islam.

In Central Asia, as elsewhere in the Soviet Union, the deteriorating environment also has become a



emocracy undergoes trial

AMMAN, Jordan, (CSM): A recent increase in armed infiltration attempts across Jordan's borders with Israel has highlighted the vulnerability of Amman's fledgling democracy, should Arab-Israeli peace efforts fail.

Over the past 13 months, about 10 incursions, a few organized by Palestinian groups but most by individuals in support of the Palestinian intifada (uprising), have put Jordan in an awkward position.
"The government is caught between its strong commitment to ban infiltrations and its determination to pursue a democratization process," a Jordanian politician close to the government says.

The Jordanian authorities have not hesitated to arrest activists suspected of planning or taking part in infiltration attempts, even though these arrests have provoked anger among many Jordanians and Palestinians here. Yet at the same time, the government is allowing unprecedented political freedom for Palestinian and Jordanian activists as part of its liberalization drive.

"The government is aware of the risks, but firmly believes that democracy remains the solution to prevent the stalemate in the peace efforts from causing internal frictions," says a Jordanian official, referring to the country's Palestinian population.

Jordanians of Palestinian descent make up

roughly half the country's 3.4 million population. Most have relatives in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

"They have been watching with growing frustra-

tion scenes of the Israeli Army beating and killing their relatives," says a prominent Palestinian writer. Jordanian officials concede that one of the motivations behind the country's historic 1988 break with the West Bank — when it relinquished responsibility for the territory's residents to the PLO was to "prevent the conflict from being trans-

ferred to Jordan." "We actually avoided a potential big explosion here," a senior government official says.

The unprecedented move toward democracy is viewed by all here as essential to avoid internal Jordanian-Palestinian frictions. The democratization process involved lifting travel and work bans on thousands of political activists, many of Palestinian origin, and guaranteeing the freedom of political organizations and demonstrations in the country. As a result, many members of Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) factions who left after the military confrontation between the PLO and Jor-danian Army in 1970, have started to come back.

Struggie

Officials to these groups, however, say that despite their commitment to armed struggle against Israel, they will stop organized infiltration attempts "so as not to give Israel a pretext to sabotage the mocratization process.

PLO officials believe democratization will act as a safety valve for pressure from right-wing Israeli officials to set up a Palestinian homeland in Jordan.

King Hussein and the PLO are enjoying unprecedented rapport. Their co-operation is aimed

in part at preventing a peace agreement that allows for permanent settlement of West Bank Palestinians and refugees in Jordan. Both Jordan and the PLO are alarmed that Israeli, Egyptian, and United States efforts to set up a direct Israeli-Palestinian dialogue exclude the PLO and Jordan from a final settlement. "For Jordan, a settlement which does not address

the national rights of the Palestinian people ... will lead to an Israeli attempt to realize a Palestinian national experession in Jordan," an Arab diplomat

Fallure

These concerns are aggravated by the apparent failure of current peace efforts, Israel's refusal to talk to the PLO, and Jordanian reports of Israeli provocation on the borders. According to Jordanian officials, on Jan 5 the Israeli Army shot at two unarmed farmers in the Jordan Valley.

But Jordanian and Palestinian officials are

optimistic that Jordan's political liberalization can provide a basis for a solid relationship between Jordan and any emerging Palestinian entity and

facilitate peace negotiations.

"If the process of democracy continues, Palestinians, especially in the West Bank, will seek such a strong association," a senior PLO official says. "We have no illusions that our fates are intertwined, but we do not want to be subservient to any Arab country. The recent (democratic) changes in Jordan make the idea of future unity very attractive and more realistic.

Art Buchwald

Publishers challenge readers

WHATI like about today's magazines is that it is no longer possible to tell the difference between the editorial copy and the advertising.

With the sophisticated computer techniques at their disposal, publishers are constantly challenging the readers. They are doing this with "advertorials," which seems to be the wave of the future.

The other day i was reading a story in a new magazine about the king of Morocco.

"This is some king," I remarked to Hyman Bixby, an editor of the magazine. "Your reporters think "Not our reporters. That's an advertorial," he hadn't drawn my attention to it. I was all set to buy Moroccan saving bonds immediately after reading

"The purpose of advertorials is to give the person in the news an opportunity to tell his side of the story. In the way we present two opinions for the price of one, and we make a lot more money besides.

I asked, "Doesn't it bother you that the editorial people have lost control of the copy in the magazine?"

Picky

prefer a seven-page paid spread on it than no news at all about North Africa." I said, "I guess the trick of an advertorial is to

make the warning so small that no one can read it." Hyman confided, "our dream is to reduce the word 'advertising' to such tiny print that people will need a microscope to read it. At present, 90 per cent of our subscribers can't tell the difference. It's interesting to see the reaction of readers who are

unaware that it is a paid spread. Most of them want

to nominate the king of Morocco for the Nobel "Do readers like advertorials?"

Letters to the editor

Painful news

SIR: The recent Indian Airlines accident in India is a very painful news. The Airbus which was involved in the accident was a new plane and it has been in operation for a month only.

A newspaper report said that the accident was caused by lack of training of the pilots and I was very shocked to read this.

I read in the newspaper some two weeks ago that scientists are planning to launch rockets beyond the solar system which is billions of miles away, to get information. Since we are in a such an advanced stage in space technology, in my opinion commercial planes are supposd to be accident-free any time. But in reality what we are seeing is regular air accidents due to the various reasons.

I request the authorities to give pilots proper training to avoid accidents because these accidents make one nervous whenever one wants to fly.

H. S. Rao.

NIDEA

Service of the servic

Workers

Hoprog

peputi+

MARINE STATE

īaiks

Ferry

Mary and a start of the fact o

Arata

1000年

(일) 1272 (요 (소)

CM CM Ling Ling 2 ac

7 1 22 Sec

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Future unsure

TOKYO, (AP): No matter who wins in national elections Sunday, political instability is likely to remain a part of Japanese life in the 1990s, with the opposition controlling one house of parliament and power struggles within the ruling party, analysts say.
Six political parties are campaigning for the

512 seats in the lower house of parliament in the

All the party leaders speak of a need for negotiations after the election to resolve a leg-islative gridlock, but "they agree on little else." said an analysis in Saturday's Yomiuri Shim-bun, a conservative national daily newspaper.

Public opinion polls in the final week before the election show the governing Liberal Democratic Party has enough support to win a majority. But political analysis have not ruled out the possibility of an upset because the polisishow 30 per cent or more of the voters still are. undecided.

The conservative Liberal Democrats, in power since the party was formed in 1955, lost control of parliament's less powerful upper house last year after a series of sex and bribery scandals, coupled with unpopular taxes.

The election is critical for Prime Minister l'oshiki Kaifil, 59, who had no firm power base when he became the party's leader last summer after two prime ministers were forced to step down because of the scandals.

Here are three possible scenarios in the postelection political scene:

majority, Kaifu may step down immediately. Former foreign minister Shintaro Abe is the widely favoured candidate to replace Kaifu, but the opposition camp is likely to try to appoint popular socialist chairwoman Takako Doi as prime minister.

Liberal Democrat secretary-general Ichiro Ozawa has said his party will turn over the government to the opposition if it fails to win a

majority.

"As we are already short of a majority in the upper house, I must admit the people's decision not to give us control of the lower house would have an immeasurably important significance," he told the Associated Press. "If we lose in this election, we have no choice but to

turn over the government." That would mean Japan could have a leftistled coalition government for the first time in more than four decades. But the socialists and centrist oppositin parties so far have failed to resolve policy differences, and it is uncertain whether they could agree on coalition terms. Socialist secretary-general Tsuruo Yamagu-chi has said the opposition camp will unite

quickly if the parties win a majority in the lower, A wild card is the Communist Party, which is excluded by all sides from coalition member-

ship, but may end up with a crucial swing vote. The communists held 23 seats in the outgoing - The Liberal Democrats may manage to stay in power by attracting conservative independents even if the party itself falls short

of the 257 seats required for a majority. In the past four elections, this has happened twice. Such a situation would increase pressure on Kaifu to step down to take responsibility, and the power struggle within the party would

- If the Liberal Democrats win a clear majority. Kaifu is expected to form a strong government of his own, unlike the present one,

which heavily reflects the will of party elders.

The first challenge for Kaifu will be to pass the budget by April 1. The lower house has the power to pass the budget even if the upper house votes it down, but the upper house's assent is required on other bills, such as tax measures or bills to help resolve trade disputes with the United States.

Quote me

"Indictment does not surprise me at all." because it represents a continuation of the political lynching and excesses of the Justice Department in this multi-year, multil million dollar effort to investigate me and the Barry administration," — indicted Washington. the Barry augustion Barry.

Mayor Marion Barry.

"Dr King taught us that uncarned suffering is redemptive and clearly in the case of Mandela uncarned suffering is redemptive. This man has suffered." — Jesse Jackson.

"The German people are no different at

the about the little to the li

R_{AQ}

in (br

) Mr

re

ins us ability

m the

a nipa

orthe

til the

ો જિ

a leg-clsc." Shim-aper

Alon.

beral

Hiner

ᇓ

in.

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Smoking banned DAMASCUS, Feb 18, (Reuter): Syria yesterday banned smoking in buses and other public vehicles because of the health danger, officials said. Offenders will be fined up to \$90.

Workers expelled SEOUL. Feb 18, (Reuter): Libya is expelling 316 workers of South Korea's Dong Ah Construction

Industrial Company for staging a strike for higher pay, state radio said today.

The radio said 21 strike leaders

arrived in Seoul last night and the rest would return home by next Friday. No progress on ties ABU DHABI, Feb 18, (Reuter):

Efforts by a third party to mediate between Libya and the United States have failed because of Washington's intransigence, the Libyan Foreign Minister Jaddallah Azzouz Al Talhi, was quoted as saying

Deputies clash AMMAN, Feb 18, (Reuter): Islamist members of Jordan's Parliament clashed yesterday with leftist deputies over government plans to repeal a 1953 anti-communist law.

I urge the house to reject this draft law since it contradicts the constitu-tion," said Abdullah Al Akaileh, a Muslim Brotherhood deputy. "I wonder if democracy means we should go against the constitution."

Talks stopped ABU DHABI, Feb 18, (Reuter): Kuwaiti-mediated talks between the United States and South Yemen about a resumption of diplomatic ties have stopped, South Yemen's Foreign Minister Abdul Aziz Al Dali, was quoted today as saying.

Ferry capsizes

ALEXANDRIA, Feb 18, (AP): Nine persons, including seven children, drowned yesterday in north-western Egypt when their makeshift ferry capsized, a police source said

The source, who declined to be named, said police had arrested the owner because his makeshift ferry did not have a license.

Arafat pledges

TUNIS, Feb 18, (Reuter): PLO leader Yasser Arafat has pledged to try to win the release of US journalist Terry Anderson, kidnapped in Lebanon almost five years ago, Anderson's sister said today.

"He promised to do the very best he could and I'm sure that he can do that," Peggy Say said after meeting Arafat in Tunis.

Teachers strike

ALGIERS, Feb 18, (Reuter): Algerian primary school teachers voted yesterday to continue a 10-day-old strike affecting hundreds of thousands of children, Algerian

radio said.
Primary schools in more han 1207
the country's 48 provinces have shin
in protest at a new professional statute setting salaries and benefits.

Child hostages

ANKARA, Feb 18, (Reuter): Troops moved into the runs of a were reported to be holding seven children hostage and found two rebels dead, Turkey's semi-official

Anatolian news agency said today.

But officials then refused to say what had happened to the children or their father, 38-year-old Osman Kaya, and Anatolian quoted one official in the main regional city of Divarbakir as saying today that no hostages had been held.

Freighter sinks

RABAT, Feb 18, (Renter): The Japanese-owned freighter Mar-iwood has stank off the Moroccan coast but the captain and all 18 Filipino crew were saved, the Casablanca Port Authority said.

52 rebels killed

KHARTOUM, Feb 18, (Reuter): Government-sponsored forces in Sudan have killed 52 southern rebels in two separate battles, state Radio

It said seven men from the popular forces, the name given by Sudan's military rulers to pro-government tribal militias, were killed and three

Saudi newspapers rap Iranian regime NICOSIA, Feb 18, (Reuter): Saudi Arabian newspapers today fiercely attacked the Iranian leadership, calling it intellectually retarded and a

aymbol of terrorism.
"Eleven years have passed since the Iranian regime came to power led by (Ayatollah) Khomeini and the regime has become a symbol of intellectual retardation and terror-

ism." Al Jazira said.
"The Iranian regime has cut off all links with the times it is living in, especially as far as its internal situa-tion is concerned," the paper said in an editorial quoted by the Saudi

Press Agency.
Al Yom newspaper said: "While it was thought that the wave of terrorism exported by Iran would die down with Khomeini's death ... we see that it has increased in the world because tran considers using terrorism in its foreign policy, legal.



Sheikh Zayed in Bahrain

President of the UAE Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan (right) talks with the Amir of Bahrain Sheikh Isa Bin Salman Al Khalifa on his arrival in Bahrain. (Reuter wirephoto)



Flee from battered streets

A Christian family flee the battered area of Ain Al Roumneh and walk out from a battered street full of landmines planted by the Lebanese Forces militiamen before they deserted the place for Lebanese troops loyal to general Michel Aoun. (Reuter wirephoto)

PFLP to boycott Cairo talks

Escalate intifada call

NICOSIA, Feb 18, (Agencies): The radical Popular Front for the Libera-tion of Palestine has called on Palestinians to take up arms against Israel within the occupied territories and agress the borders of the Jewish state. The Damascus based PFLP also criticised the policies of the PLO-

backed leadership of the uprising in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip and said the front would not attend proposed Palestinian-Israeli peace talks. "We in the PFLP oppose Israeli-Palestinian talks scheduled to take

place in Cairo and will not attend them," it said in a statement received by Reuters in Cyprus today.
"What is needed is more struggle through escalating the intifade (upr-

ising), backing it with fire power ... providing it with money and supporting it with operations across Arab borders," the statement said. The statement, dated February 15, criticised the unified leadership of the uprising which groups major Pales-

tinian factions including the PFLP, saying the leadership backed the proposed Israeli-Palestinian talks in Cairo although this was a matter which should be left to the PLO. The PFLP statement said the PLO's central council had

"specifically put the condition that the PLO should form the Palestinian delegation and that the Cairo talks would only be a gate leading to an international conference.

"Washington, Cairo and Tel Aviv want the Cairo meeting to lead to elections," a reference to Israeli proposals for elections in the occupied territories.
"We leave this matter to the

executive committee of the PLO to give its stand on it," it said. Israelis shot dead a 17-year-old Palestinian schoolgirl today after their cars were stoned in the occupied West Bank city of Nablus, residents

said.

They identified the dead girl as Sawsan Shakhshir and said the vehicles involved belong to Israeli settlers and the army.

The army earlier reported two unidentified bodies were found in

OIC seeks UK help to halt Jews

NICOSIA, Feb 18, (Reuter): The Organisation of Inamic Conference (OIC) has asked Britain to do what it can to halt Soviet Jewish emigration to Israel, the

Saudi Press Agency said.

Hamid Al Ghabed, General Secretary of the 46-member body, made the request at a meeting yesterday with Alan Munro, Britain's ambassador to Saudi "The OIC is concerned over the influx of Soviet Iews to occupied Palestine

and the Israeli government's intention to settle them in occupied Palestinian territories," the agency, monitored in Cyprus, quoted Ghabed as saying. He asked Britain, as a permanent member of the UN Security Council, to intervene to try to halt the exodus.

About 5,000 Soviet Jews a month are arriving in Israel and hundreds of thousands are expected in the next few years.



Masked Palestinian youths are watched by village children as they march in a ceremony outside the Jerusalem in honour of two martyrs whose pictures are carried out front, (Reuter wirephoto)

Nablus. One apparently died of natural causes but the other had been shot several times. It was not clear if he had been killed as a suspected collaborator.

In the occupied Gaza Strip, two Palestinians were wounded by army gunfire during clashes, Arab sources said. A 23-year-old man suffered a wound in the face and a 13-year-old boy was hit in the head and the arm. Israeli soldiers backed by helicopters raided a West Bank village and tracked down Palestinian fugitives in nearby caves, arresting more than 100 suspected uprising activists, the army and Israel radio reported.

Algerian officials sought to intervene to prevent a breakaway movement from the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine faction of the PLO after a challenge to its pro-Soviet leader Nayef Hawaimeh, PLO sources said.

UK nurse, journalist to go on trial in Iraq for spying BAGHDAD, Feb 18, (AP): A London-based journalist

for the weekly the Observer and a British nurse will go on trial Feb 26 on spying charges, a British embassy official

The official, who spoke yesterday on condition of not being identified further, said Iranian-born reporter Far-zad Bazoft and the nurse, Daphne Parish, will be tried by the revolutionary court.

The court specialises in cases of "anti-state activities."
The two are charged under article 158 of the Iraqi penal code with "hostile acts against Iraq," with death, or life imprisonment as the maximum penalty.

Bazoft, 31, who carries an Iranian passport and has the right of residence in Britain, was travelling on British

documents when he disappeared in September.

It was later established that he was detained while investigating reports that an explosion at a military plant south of Baghdad may have killed as many as 700 people. Iraq said later that 19 people were killed in a fuel depot

plosion in the area. Mrs Parish, a 52-year-old senior nursing administrator at the Irish-run Ibn Al Bitar Hospital in Baghdad, is accused of helping Bazoft by taking him to the area in a

The embassy official said Iraqi authorities stressed that a British official would be able to attend the Bagbdad trial and that the defendants' lawyers would have access to their

Rebels scuttling peace: Najib

KABUL, Feb 18, (AP): President Najib charged Saturday that Muslim rebels are thwarting peace efforts in Afghanistan by making his resignation a precondition for negotia-

The extremist groups have put forward this proposal as a pretext for continued war or as an obstacle to a solution of Afghanistan's problems," Najib said at a news conference. Najib, the former head of the dreaded

Khad secret police, said his peace plans have been repeatedly rejected by the rebels.

On Thursday, during an address to the nation on the eve of the first anniversary of the Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan, Najib offered the mujahedeen a six-month ceasefire.
So far the rebels have rejected all ceasefires

Jordan,

form air

AMMAN, Feb 18, (AP): A senior military official said today that Jordan and Iraq have agreed to create a joint air force training squadron on advanced jet fighters to confront growing Israeli threats.

"The squadron would help us face the threats of Israel against the Arab world," the official, speaking on condition of anonymity, told the Associated Press in a telephone

Associated Press is a telephone

interview.

Israel's air force vastly overnatiches Jordan's small and aging fleet of lighters and Jordanian officials say its warplanes often fly unchallenged over Jordanian territory.

But Iraq, which borders Jordan to the east, has a large and battle-trained air force built up during the 1980-88 war with Irau. It also has increased military co-operation with Egypt, the

military co-operation with Egypt, the most populous Arab country and the only one to have made peace with Israel.

The official said Jordan's King Inssein and President Saddam Hus-

sein of Iraq recently reached tentative agreement on the squadron and said a formal aunouncement is expected

He said those threats include a place

ned mass migration of Soviet Jews to Israel and Palestinian territories it

occupies, as well as repeated claims by Israeli leaders that Jordan should be turned into a substitute hosseland for

Palestinians.
In Israel, army Chief of Stuff Lt.
Gen. Dan Shomron was quoted as
saying Israel was not concerned about

the reports of a joint training squadron formed by the Iraqi and Jordanian air

Shomron told a group of kigh school students in Akko that it was too early

to say if the agreement signalled a change in Jordanian policy, Israel radio reported.

dailies slam

NICOSIA, Feb 18, (Reuter):

Iranian newspapers today slam-med "opportunists" for joining a football riot in Tehran which an

opposition group said turned into

an major anti-government

ing in the wings to fish in troubled waters," Jombari Eshami said of

rioting on Friday outside Shiroudi

Kayhan newspaper said in an

editorial: "The opportunists who

take advantage of supporting

events to pass themselves off as

ordinary people picked up rocks and showed their love of sports by

breaking the windows of the stadium."

Police said the disturbance was

a soccer riot sparked by the last-minute cancellation of a game

because of bad weather. They said

they arrested 30 booligans stoning

But Iran's main opposition

group, the Iraq-based Muja-hedeen e-Khalq, said Revolution-ary Guards killed several people

taking part in a big anti-govern-

In a statement sent to Reuters in

Nicosia, the group said Tehran residents marched in the city.

"Opportunists are always wait-

soccer riot

Tehran

protest.

official said.

Iraq to

ment and have declined to negotiate with Najib and his People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan. They insist he must step down

During the news conference, Najib blamed the 12-year-old civil war on the "unreconciliability of the various extremist groups in Afghanistan — against the interests or to the neglect of Afghan people by creating obstacles to the peace process."
Najib, speaking in his native Dari language

through an interpreter, answered questions from foreign reporters for more than an hour at the Foreign Ministry. He reiterated his Feb 15 call for new

parliamentary elections and said he would

him.

The mujahedeen "consistently claim they control the majority of land in Afghanistan and the majority of the people are with them. If that is so, let's allow free elections and see,

He said one year of independence from Soviet armed support was evidence of his government's strength and stability, while the opposition has not only lost credibility among Afghanistan, but also in world public

"If we want peace in Alghanistan, arms stockpiles should be evacuated from the Republic of Afghanistan under the super-vision of the '"ied Nations," Najib said.

Khaddafi in squadron Cairo talks AMMAN, Reb 18, (AP): A senior conditions official said today that Jor-

Arab issues discussed

CAIRO, Feb 18, (Agencies): Libyan leader Col. Muammar Khaddafi held talks with Egyptian President Mubarak in the central resort of Aswan today, amid signs of growing co-operation between the former Arab foes, and a trend toward greater moderation in the Arab world.

The two leaders were scheduled to resume their talks after a mid-day break over supper. Egyptian government officials said.

The government officials said Mubarak's talks with Khaddafi were "friendly," and focused on improving bilateral relations, the migration of Soviet Jews into Israel, and the growing rift between Cairo and the PLO. The two leaders also discussed prospects for an Arab summit, which King Hussein of Jordan proposed earlier this month to discuss the migration of Soviet Jews to Israel and the Israeli-occupied territories. Mubarak is scheduled to pay his first visit to Moscow on March 19, and Khaddafi would like the Egyptian

leader to persuade the Kremlin to call a halt to the migration of Soviet Jews to Israel, the officials said. Egypt's official Middle East News Agency Mena said the Mubarak-Khaddafi talks were, "especially important," because they came at a "critical stage" for the Arab world. Mena pointed to Israel's "intransigence" toward ongoing Mideast peace efforts, and the migration of Soviet Jews to Israel, as issues topping the agenda of bilateral talks.

The official said the agreement called for "joint training for air force personnel from both countries on new and advanced warphases."

He said those would include an undisclosed number of French-built Mirage 2000 jet fighters. Both countries have ordered such jets, but Jordan's order is in abeyunce because of financial difficulties. Khaddafi last visited Egypt last October, after a 12-year rift with Egypt. The North African neighbours fought land and air battles along their common bor-der in July, 1977, and Tripoli broke ties with Cairo in Decem-

financial difficulties.

Both countries currently operate older Mirage F-1s, which military analysts say are outclassed by Israel's US-built F-16s. ber of the same year — one year after late Egyptian leader Anwar Sadat made his historic visit to Jerusalem. "Jordan saw it was necessary to reorganise Arab military co-opera-tions: especially during this period: when Israeli threats are growing," the

Egypt's recent return to the Arab foldafter years of isolation, following. Sadai's 1979 peace treaty with Israel, prompted two radical Arab states — Libya and Syria — to normalise ties with

Mubarak to visit Syria

ASWAN, Egypt, Feb 18, (Reuter): Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak plans to visit Syria later this month following the resumption of full diplomatic ties with Damascus last year, a senior official said today. "Mubarak intends to fly to Damascus later this month, probably after the four-nation ACC summit in Amman," the official told

The leaders of Egypt, Iraq, Jordan and North Yemen are due to meet in Amman on February 24, one year after they formed the Arab Cooperation Council (ACC) as an economic grouping.

Syria, long a staunch critic of Egypt's Middle East peace policies,

restored full links with Cairo in December after a 12-year break. But the official dismissed as mere imagintion speculation that Mubarak might accompany Iraqi President Saddam Hussein to the Syrian capital in a bid to reconcile him with Syria's Hafez Al Assad.

Since then Libya, a major oil exporter, has offered to accommodate and feed more than a million Egyptian peasant farmers, known as Felahin, to help reclaim Libyan desert land and help it produce more food. Cairo and Tripoli agreed to reopen their borders last year.

Egyptian and Libyan agriculture ministers were discussing the

project on the side-lines of the Mubarak Khaddafi talks, the third in four months, Egyptian

officials said. Libya's Planning Minister Mohammad Lofti Farhad, said his country was willing to accommodate Felahin ---who form 80 per cent of Egypt's 55-millionstrong population - in Libya's southern deserts.

Sharon quits but vows to fight



OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. Feb 18. (Reuter): Israel's outspoken advocate of force, Trade Minister Ariel Sharon formally quit the government today and began a campaign to derail any attempt to convene Israeli-Palestinian peace talks. 'I fulfilled my duties according to the attorney-general's orders and

gave my letter of resignation today to the prime minister," Sharon said as he walked out of a government meeting, ending a 13-year-long cabinet career.

"I will continue my struggle from the outside," the former tank commander and architect of Israel's 1982 invasion of Lebanon told reporters as dozens of supporters shouted his nickname 'Arik.'

Sharon remains central committee chairman in the Likud Party where an outspoken minority appears to support his goal of ousting Yitzhak Shamir as leader and prime minister. His resignation as trade minister takes effect on Tuesday.

The hardline minister announced he would step down six days ago. His statement turned a meeting of Shamir's Likud Party into a shambles but provided a rallying point for opposition to current peace

Sharon, who has repeatedly vowed that if made defence minister he would crush the 26-month-old Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories, called a news conference for later today. The burly 61-year-old has angrily attacked Shamir's handling of hesitant moves toward Israeli-Palestinian talks, accusing him of under-

mining the Jewish state's security. In the cabinet, Sharon campaigned to limit Shamir's room for negotiations with Palestinians. Once outside it, he said he would make clear he opposed the entire process.

Avalanche kills 21 in Iran... ATHENS, Feb 18, (UPI): At some 360 miles (580 km) west of

least 21 people were killed when an Avalanche hit a village in the sardasht region of northwestern Iran, the official Islamic republic news agency said.

An Irna dispatch monitored in Athens said 110 people were trapped in the avalanche which hit the village of the slopes of the Zankl-Doul mountain on Friday, but 79 were rescued and 21 were killed.

There was no immediate word of the remaining 10, but Irna said a search for them was still going on when last reports came in. The news agency did not name the village.

The Zankl-Doul mountain is located in the Sardasht region,

Tehran. Heavy snowfall was reported in the Iranian mountains last week.

... accidents kill 23 in Turkey ANKARA, Feb 18, (Reuter):

Twenty-three people were killed and 90 injured in three road accidents in Turkey today, the semi-official Anatolian news agency said.

In the two worst accidents, 12 people were killed and 60 injured when two buses collided in the southern province of Malatya and seven died when a bus plunged down a ravine near Yozgat, east of Ankara.

report of torture BAGHDAD, Feb (Reuter): Iraq today denied US accusations that it was

Iraq denies US

torture and committing other human rights violations. US Ambassador Armando Valladares told the UN human rights commission in Geneva on Friday Iraq had "extensively used physical and psychological torture, executions and disappearan-

among six countries using

ces to stifle opposition." Valladares, a former political prisoner in Cuba. also accused the governments of Havana, Tehran, Managua, Beijing and Rangoon.

JEDDAH, Feb 18. (AP): A meeting between Eritrean rebel groups and Ethiopia, scheduled to be hosted by North Yemen on Feb 15, has been put off to March 28, Eritrean sources said yesterday.

Deputy chairman of the Eritrean Liberation Front-unified organisation, Saleh Ahmed Ayai, said the new date was agreed in contacts between North Yemen and Ethiopia. The postponement came after an outbreak of

heavy fighting in the Eritrean province of Ethiopia, where the rebels have been waging a 28-year war for Avai. who was in Saudi Arabia on his way to

Sanaa, said North Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh was trying to persuade the Eritrean People's

Eritrean reconciliation talks put off Liberation Front, the strongest Eritrean rebel group, to attend the meeting in Sanaa.

> Ayai strongly supported the current escalation of fighting led by the Eritrean People's Liberation Front against the Ethiopians around the Red Sea port of Masawa and said it was meant to create a new status quo that would change the balance of

Ethiopian President Mengistu Haile Mariam has called on his country's armed forces to fight "to the bitter end" against Éritrean rebels, Ethiopia denies a claim by the EPLF that its rebels

have captured Masawa, but says fierce fighting is going on there. .

MANAMA, Feb 18, (AP): The rulers of Bahrain and the United Arab Emirates conferred today amid signs the Arab world is delaying a decision on convening a

special summit that would discuss the influx of Soviet Jews into Israel. UAE President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahyan arrived yesterday from a week-long visit to Egypt where he advocated holding the summit, which was first called for by King Hussein of Jordan. After his talks today with the Amir of Bahrain, Sheikh Isa Bin Salman Al Chalifa, the Gulf News Agency said the

wo discussed Arabissues in talks "charac-

of the phrase frank talks indicates differences of opinion.

Sources said the prospects of a summit and the subjects it would tackle, along with the no-peace no-war situation in the Gulf region were top issues in the Bahrain talks. Aside from the statements in Egypt by Sheikh Zayed, and a statement from

Kuwait that it supports any Arab gettogether, the other GCC countries have not picked up Hussein's summit call, almost two weeks after it was first made.

Diplomatic sources said the GCC as a

summit on the Soviet Jews issue but want it convened only after cleaning up inter-Arab differences.

Saudi Arabia, which carries considerable clout in Arab ranks, also wants the summit convened to try to push to fruition the Lebanese peace settlement it devised with Morocco and Algeria.

"The Arab world is not yet equipped for convening a successful summit conference," said one of the sources, who spoke on condition they not be named. "A

lot depends on King Hussein's efforts with Iraq and Syria."

ment demonstration.

The same sources said Hussein himself was convinced of the arguments that during three days of meetings last week in Riyadh with King Fahd he pledged to use his strong ties with Baghdad and his links with Damascus to try to heal the rift.

Preparations started today for a meeting in the newly spruced up Cairo Arab League building, the first in 11 years after most Arab countries severed diplomatic League's headquarters to Tunis.

relations with Egypt amd moved the

Zayed, Isa confer amid signs of Arab summit on Jews being put off terised by frankness and understanding." whole, and other countries of the 22-mem-In Arab diplomatic terminology, the use ber Arab League support the idea of a

Seventh Sky rocks Kuwait like a hurricane Annual prize day

By Mohammed Elsheikh

whether there would ever be a real rock concert in Kuwait, so when I had the chance to see "Like A Hurricane", it was a good opportunity to find out.

As I arrived outside the Andalus cinema, I was amazed at the number of people who turned up to attend the concert. Some of them were real rock fans, mostly dressed up in jeans with backpatches of Marillion, Guns 'n'

WHAT'S ON

Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah

14 Feb. Architecture of

Mamluk Jerusalem exhibition,

opening 4.30 pm co-organized

by the British Council Wed 14

February - Wed 21 February.

This is a specially designed

photographic exhibition which is accompanied by wall text and is on display for only a week. Dr

Bourgoyne who will give a lec-ture in Arabic and in English is

author of the architectural

catalogue which accompanies the exhibition.

THE seminar at the DAA,

on Arabic and European Art in

The Light of Zodiacal Symbol-

ism has been postponed. It will

be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning

sessions on Sunday and Tues-

day 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening

session on Sunday and Tuesday

maybe made by phoning the

Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah.

Hobby Centre
FELTCRAFT as a medium

for children to make pictures, flowers, toys etc. with felt. This

new craft course will start

February 27th and March 4th

for 6 weeks for children from 8 years old. Tel: 5618847,

Exhibition FIFTY-SEVEN Kuwaiti art-

isans will display handicrafts at

and the Kuwait Handicarafts

Exhibition that opens at the

Regency Palace Hotel on Feb

24. It will be opened by Sheikh

Salem Al Sabah, Interior Mini-

ster. A wide range of han-

dicrafts, ranging from paint-

ings to jewellery, will be dis-

played. The exhiition will be

open to the public until Feb 18.

Opening hours 8:30 am to 1

pm and 4 to 8:30 pm. All are

An interesting 8 week course in patchwork and quilting tech-

niques. For details contact Tel. 5634663.

welcome.

SOCIAL

Bits 'n' Pieces

Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

Kuwait Handicrafts

ARTS

rock groups on their jackets. However, there were a lot of funk music fans who were there for the fun of it or maybe they thought they were going to get a earful to funk and pop music. Personally, I had my doubts about this being a real rock concert.

tunes of funk and pop songs aired from a tape and my doubts increased, but as the lights went out and the curtains began to rise to the sound of a heavy metal tune played on a guitar, my

doubts vanished.

It didn't take long for me to recognise the tune, it was "Black Out" by The Scorpions. At the beginning, the twanging of the guitar covered the vocals of Mohammed Abueljebain but this was quickly adjusted. Once the song was over, Abueljebain stepped off stage and Sandy Kilada stepped forward to sing the next tune: "Rush Hour" by Jane Wieldin.

Whenever they didn't have to sing, Kilada and Abueljebain stayed backstage leaving the rest

talents. In my point of view, Ammar Albini was probably the star of the concert and the most humble of them all. He managed to convert the synthesised "Heart" by The Pet Shop Boys into a rock tune very similar to a Jesus And Mary Chain song. However, the songs that really got the crowd roaring and join-ing in were "I Want It All", "We Will Rock You" both by Queen, "Pour Some Sugar On Me" by Def Leppard, "Like A Prayer" by Madonna and the finale "Jailhouse Rock" by Motley Crew. As the main theme of this concert was "Be Cool! Say Yes I Am A Nonsmoker", Abueljebain dedicated Prince's "Sign Of The Times" to all those smokers who

pions' "Big City Nights" to "Kuwait City Nights" to honour Kuwait's 29th National Day. Overall, I quite enjoyed this concert. It wasn't Marillion but it was good. During the break, I met up with some of the audience and asked them what they had to say about it.

should kick the butt. He also

altered the lyrics of The Scor-

Yousef Musmar, 18, a microbiology student said: "I heard the band during rehearsals and I really think they worked hard. My favourite songs were I Want it All and We Will Rock You."

Ahmed Al Duraini, 22, an engineer said: "It started off nice. My favourite song was I Just Died In Your Arms Tonight and I Think I Want It All was performed

brilliantly. All in all I'm having a

good time."
Ruba Al Mosa, 21, a medical technology student thought the concert stuck because it was far too loud! "The only saving graces were Poursome Sugar On Me and I Just Died In Your Arms

Tonight", he said. Ashraf Al Mosa, 20, an electrical engineering student said the concert could have been bet-

Thomas Flaten and Ameer

Abdulla of the UAS said: "Mohamed Abueljebain was crap. The rest were good. Murtaza can't sing and Ammar is absolutely brilliant. The best song was Brothers In Arms." Dave Gupta, 16, a student of

"Murtaza played well and Reza was good overall. The best song was Brothers In Arms. I must admit that Mohammad sang Footloose well but they completely messed up Jailhouse

ASK said:

Hashem Adnani said: "I think Ammar was exceptionally talented and Murtaza's voice really fits in with rock. My favourite song was Pour Some Sugar On

Amr Elssamadisy, 19, computer engineering at Kuwait University said: "It's a good start but it needs more co-ordination with singing. Rock You Like A Hurricane was my favourite

song.'
Ali Al Shereefi, 22, mathematics student at Kuwait University said: "As amateurs, this was well performed. Ammar is really talented. Pour Some Sugar On Me was my favourite."

APPROB essay competition ASSOCIATION of Pakistani

Professionals and Businessmen-

(APPROB) has extended the

last date of its essay competi-

tion from 15th March to 15th

April. The essay competition

on the topic "My role in build-

ing a better Pakistan' is being

held on the occasion of the Gol-

den Jubilee of the Pakistan

Pakistani students in the age

group of between 12-14 (juniors) and 15-18 (seniors) are

invited to write their essays in

Urdu or English, which should

Resolution.

New Indian School

THE New Indian School, Jabriya, held their 'Annual Prize Day', on Thursday, 15th Feb 1990 at the Indian Arts Circle, A.K. Budhiraja, Ambassador of India and Mrs Budhiraja were the Chief Guests of Honour. About two hundred students were awarded merit prizes and proficiency certificates for their outstanding scholastic achievements for the academic year

The large gathering of distinguished guests included, Dr K.T.B. Menon, Vice Patron, Ahmed Hussain Hyder, the school sponsor, members of the board of trustees, principals of other schools, officials of the Ministry of Private Education and host of parents and well-wishers.

The programme commenced with a reading from the Holy Ouran. The Vice Principal, Dr P. Soma Kumar welcomed the gathering. The principal, S.S. Ganju presented the school report. The report highlighted the performance and achievements of the school in the curricular and co-curricular arenas. The Principal also stressed that the training and discipline imparted to the pupils at N.I.S. was well oriented and struck a perfect balance between the development of the body and the mind. Budhiraja distributed the prizes for the Primary Section and A.K. Budhiraia honoured the prize winners of the senior school. Earlier the Chief guests were welcomed in the traditional Indian style. G. Mathews, head mistress, proposed a vote of thanks.

In his address, the Ambassador of India, A.K. Budhiraja complimented the principal and the staff on the excellent standard of discipline and the high scholastic level maintained by the school. He also stressed the need that the training imparted should be career - oriented so that the students passing out are well prepared to face the highly competitve

The 'Variety Entertainment' presented by the pupils was deeply appreciated by one and all. The Tiny Tots with their beaming faces sent a wave of cheerfulness through the audience, as they sang their 'welcome song'. "The Sleeping Beauty", a playlet by the primary section, was well enacted and drew thunderous applause. The Arabic Dance and the Malayalam Dance were full of colour and rhythm, and stepped up the tempo of our heartbeats. The English play - "The Other Side" - by the seniors depicted the agitated thoughts through an executioner's mind as he is about to legally kill his victim on the electric chair. The School choir rendered a patriotic song in Hindi followed by a Malayalam festival song. The entire programme was well planned and executed to a precise time schedule. This clearly indicated the training that had been imparted to the children. The principal and his staff deserve all praise and are to be complimented on the excellent standard of perfor-





NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait City Al Ghanim Pharmacy Fahed Al Salem Street Al Meajel Pharmacy Abdullah Al Mubarak Street

Hawalli and Al Nugra Al Saada Pharmacy Al Othman Street

Al Salmiya and Rumeithiya Al Raed Pharmacy Al Rumeithiya Amman Street

Al Fahabeel and Al Ahmadi Al Ahmadi Pharmacy Al Ahmadi market

Jleeb Al Shuyookh Wahran Pharmacy Souk Street

Al Jabra Al Abraj Pharmacy

Al Andulus

Man on Fire Al Salmiya Hall Booked Al Hamra Arabic film Drive-in

Arabic film Al Firdons Agnee Path Fahaheei Open Ninja Operation Al Jehra Enter the Dragon

Like Father Like Son Sulaibikhat Hot to Trot

Jleeb Nokol Shehzada Ahmadi Drive-in

PRAYERS

Ast

Fajr Zohr 5.04 am 12.02 pm 3.15

Khallaq KTV 1

MORNING 12.45 Holy Quran and Closedown 9.30 Opening and Holy Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Khair, news

9.50 Cartoon Serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite (repetition)
10.30 Shuaa Min Al Madhi:

Arabic Serial (part 8)
11.45 From My Kitchen: local programme
12.05 Al Malqouf: weekly
local serial (part 8),
starring Abdul Hus-

sain Abdul Redha, Mohammed Jaber, Abdullah Khraibit

12.30 News Summary 12.35 Holy Quran and EVENING 4.00 Opening and Holy

Quran 4.15 The World Today via Satellite (repetition)
4.45 Saham Al Fadha: cartoon serial

5.15 Mama Anisa and Children: local children programme, prepared and presented by Samia Mohammed 5.45 Night chemists, airlines and official

advertisements 6.00 Wa Qala Hakeem; Historical Serial (part 10) 7.00 Varities

7.15 Holy Quran and Science: religious programme, prepared and presented by Dr Ahmad Shawqi

8.00 Cultural Programme (part 5) 8.30 Good Evening and local news

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Omsiyat Al Ethneen: Local Programme, Prepared and Presented by Mohammed Al

Baries 10.15 Ahlam Sagheera: local serial (part 10)
11.15 Al Mawed: variety

programme (part 7) with guest star Nasreen prepared and presented by Tawfeeq 12.25 News Summary 12.30 The World Today via Satellite

KTY 2

6.00 Opening announ cement and Holy Quran 6.10 Winnie The Pooh. A cartoon series for chil-

dren 6.30 Wild South. "Island Eaten By Rats" A look at an Island in the South Pacific invaded by rats. The biological balance is deteriorated to great extent...

7.00 Roving Report. A weekly round-up of local, Arab and international news.

7.30 Trap 8.00 News in English 8.30 Around The World. A variety of topics and events from all over

the world... 9.00 Tour of Duty. Popular Forces" Seymour is forced into using a gun, killing an attacker. Alex, meanwhile, is being flown to a village in order to do a story on the dislocation of Vietnamese civilians. She is rescued from VC attack by a group of orphans who teach her something of the strength of the attachment the

Vietnamese feel for their land. 10.00 Homeroom 10.30 Colourised Movie.

"Miss Annie Rooney" Starring Shirley Tem-ple, William Gargan, Gloria Holden. A poor Irish girl loves a rich boy, their young love rapidly blossoms. but she gets opposition from the boy's boy's

parents... 12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

HAD always wondered

I entered the concert hall to the Roses, Judas Priest and other



MOTHERS are your hands too full with your tots on weekends? Here's a chance for you to relax and introduce them to creative art. For details contact

Shaheed Day

ambassador, will be the chief

deeply regretted. Organisers. Goan Welfare Society

MARCH 2 — Friday Goan Welfare Society meeting will be held at Ramada Salam Hotel on 2nd March at 10 am followed by a reception at 12 noon for the Goan football team who won the exhibition match recently in Kuwait Goa vs

Children's variety show RANGDHANU, a children's variety show which includes a play, will be staged on March 1. Thursday at the Theatre Hall of Kuwait University Law Faculty, Shuwaikh campus, at 6.30 pm. For cards contact 4840759, 4312730, 4312280, 4733106 or 3729425.

5635740, between 9 - 12 noon.

Kuwait Weish Society
ST. DAVID's Day buffet
dinner Thursday 1st March
1990 at Messilah Beach Hotel. For ticket reservations & more information ring 3713467, 3912384, 5625316.

Flag at half-mast

ON the occasion of Shaheed Dibas (Martyrs' Day), the Bangladesh flag will be hoisted at half-mast at a solemn ceremony by the Ambassador at the Bangladesh Embassy premises, Khaldiya on Feb 21 at 9.00 am. All Bangladeshis are invited to attend the ceremony.

THE Bangladesh Association, Kuwait, will hold a cultural function on the occasion of "Shaheed Day" on Feb 24, at 6.30 pm at the Bangladesh embassy premises, Khalidiya. Mr. K. M. Shehabuddin, the

All Bangladeshis are invited.

Carnival Fiesta '90 - cancelled YMCA Incredible S.C. Regret to inform that their above function is cancelled due to unavoidable circumstances and the inconvenience caused is

Indian Cuisine Centre Indian art of fancied lac bangles and designful henna work

comes live at the finest Indian cuisine centre of Kuwait at the Maharaja Palace Restaurant. Come savour the delicacies whilst giving your lady a gift to cherish. For more information contact 2406150.

"TIVIM Centre is pleased to announce their 3rd Annual 9-aside Inter Village Football Tournament which will be held on the Sour grounds, Kuwait City, beginning March 27/28th 1990. For further information please contact organisers — 2441860 Casmiro."

Ladies International League LIL newcomers: A coffee morning will be held on Feb 26 at the Sheraton Hotel from 10 am to 12 noon. New comers to LIL and Kuwait will be most welcome. For further information please call Ann on

5316905. Robbie in the tobby

ROBBIE 2002 a remote control robot over 1.2 metre tall will be performing in the main lobby of the Kuwait International Hotel on 23rd, 24th and 25th February at 2.00 pm and 6.00 pm. It can greet, talk, rotate, bow backwards and forwards, tap dance and perform many other tricks to entertain children of all ages. It has made over 200 television appearances the most successful being the British TV Quiz show 3.2.1 having over 17 million viewers and was seen across the world. Tickets on sale now. KD1.000

per person. Tele: 2530000 ext 8040. Olf and Gas Catalogue Show THE Commercial Service of the American embassy announces an "Oil and Gas Catalogue Show" at the Kuwait Continental Hotel dur-

ing Feb 19-20, 1990, between 8.30 am and 8.30 pm. Catalogues of more than 200 US companies in the Oil and Gas industry will be displayed. Interested firms are invited to attend.

For further information please contact. Abdulla Mejalli, Tel: 2424151 ext 267, Fax: 2407368.

Singapore festival SAS Kuwait Hotel will feature Singapore festival on 20th and 21st February at The Tent. The oriental extravaganza will present lion dancers. Chinese dancers, finger painter plus elaborate buffet of popular Singaporean recipes prepared by Singaporean chefs. First of its kind in Kuwait, the show was put up in co-ordination with Singapore Tourist Promotion Board and Singapore Airlines and aims to foster closer relations between the two countries. Tickets available at SAS hotel. For reservations, please call 5657000 ext 401 or 403.

Il Annual one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held in May 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). Best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is 28th February, 1990.

Please contact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

British Council LECTURE: ACCESS COUR-SES FOR YOUR FIRST DEGREE Monday 19 February at 6:00 pm: A special talk for students from non-British schools (and their parents) who would like to go to Britain for their degree after they have finished school. There will be lots of information about the different routes that overseas students can take to gain entrance to a British Degree Course. The talk will be followed by a question and ans-wer session. Everyone is welcome. There is no admission charge but please telephone us

to reserve your seat. Tel: 253 3204/253 3227 and ask for the education office.

Hotel Meridien Kuwait Envoy Thai cuisine every Saturday night at La Brasserie in addition to its daily lavish buffet. Thai specialities are prepared by the chef in front of

COWBOY COWBOY NIGHT EVERY SUNDAY: Enjoy live country music, western decor and hearty ranch food — prime ribs, burgers, tacos and great desserts including mom's apple pie. Visit La Brasserie for a real country hoedown.

EVERY MONDAY NIGHT AT LA BRASSERIE Enjoy Chinese cuisine in addition to its lavish daily buffet. Chinese specialities are prepared in front of guests. Flute recital

PRESENTED by a group of 4 young Austrian artists at the Kuwait International Hotel on 24th February at 8.00 pm. Winners of the first prize at the Youth Musicians Festival in Austria, they have recorded for the radio and television in Italy. Luxembourg. Switzerland. USSR. Egypt and Austria. In the Terrace Room. Tele: 2530000 ext 8039/8040

be between 1,000 to 1,500 Four prizes of KD 100 each (2 each for Urdu and English)

will be awarded to the best articles in each group with other consolation prizes for deserving participants. The penal of judges is headed by Dr M.I. Saleem, Dr. Ali Jaf-

frey and Abdus Sattar Ghazali. For further details, contact Tel. APPROB: 2425315 Fax: 5323751. Carnival Dinner Nite

CARNIVAL Dinner Nite by The Enterainers will be held at the SAS Hotel (The Tent) with music provided by Top Ranks and Perfect Strangers on 22nd Feb 1990 from 20.30 hours onwards. Highlights of the evening: Parade by King Momo, Crowning of Carnival Oucen.

Winner will receive KD 100 gift voucher from Jashanmal and Partners). Ramba Samba dance competition, group prizes. Free Kuwait Airways tickets to be won to Cyprus and Bahrain and an evening of fun, fun, fun. For further details please contact Alex 2414427, Chopsticks Chinese takeaway 5617243, Al Faraj travel agent, Souk AkMutaheda.

A NEW 8 week course in Jewellery and Design making For more details call:- Tele-phone: 5618847 or 5317354.

SPORTS Apollo Fitness Centre at **Holiday Inn Kuwait** Julie Dent wants you ... to

check out the new look at Holiday Inn and make 1990 the year for a happier, healthier you. Squash and tennis courts with professional coaches available. Separate gym facilities for men and women, including steam, sauna and jacuzzi. Burn off those extra pounds in Julie's exercise classes or swim your way to fitness in our heated pools. Why not try out our 4-lanes bowling alley or simply relax in the lounge with friends. You have tried the rest, now sample the best. Call in now for further details on membership, activities and events ... There is something for everyone. So, whatever your sport, call now on 4742000 ext. 6700 or ext. 6788 for the recreation man-

VARCA Sporting Centre will organise its 7th annual one! day 7-a-side football festival on February 25 at Sour Grounds to mark the Kuwait National Day. The draw will be held on Friday, February 23 at 10 am. For further details and entry forms please contact VSC members or Tel. 5331940 or 2410461 and 4765070.

Pakistan Muslim Centre honours Afridi

Pakistan Muslim Centre arranged farewell party in honour of Saeed Axbar Afridi, first secretary of Pakistan

Embassy in Kuwait at Holiday Inn Hotel recently.

Zahid Saeed, ambassador, embassy staff, and a large number of Pakistani citizens attended this occasion and warmly appreciated his services for Pakistani community in Kuwait "

BUSINESS & FINANCE

The week in business

Stock market ignores Drexel demise

US likely to avert recession

Al Bahar, Unilever hold reception

THE Mohamed Abdulrahman Al Bahar Group of Companies and Unilever held a reception at the Holiday Inn Hotel, Kuwait on Saturday to celebrate the appointment of the Al Bahar Company as distributor in Kuwait for Unilever Frozen Food Products Line.

Al Bahar already distributes many of Unilevers' leading brands and this new appoint-ment adds to it, the world famous Birds Eye, Walls and Flora

As the second of the second of

brands to the existing range. Unilever, the world's largest consumer products company is also the world's largest supplier of frozen foods and ice cream.

Terry Wood-Unilever Gulf Regional Manager, Peter Baxendell, Marketing Manager, Frozen Foods and Walid Zamamiri, Manager for Kuwait area, were also present and jointly announced future plans to the

major trade customers. "During 1990, Unilever will demonstrate its dedication in expanding the company's food business in Kuwait with the launching of 23 new frozen food lines. including the internationally successful Walls Ice Cream

Range," said Peter Baxendell. Walid Saleh Suleiman, General Manager of Al Bahar company welcomed the audience and expressed his pride in the success that Al Bahar and Unilever have achieved through their joint

Iran, S. Korea to step up trade

collaboration and association.

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Feb 18, (AP): South Korean Minister of Energy and Natural Resources Lee Bong-Suh met yesterday with Iranian Oil Minister Gholamreza Aqazadeh, Tehran Radio reported.

The broadcast, monitored in Nicosia, said the two discussed ways of expanding economic ties and technical and scientific cooperation during their meeting in

Possible fields of co-operation discussed by the two ministers included transfer of technology by Secul; training manpower;

South Korea could also help Iran in shipbuilding, oil rigs, power stations and dams, the radio said.

Record profit

DUBAL Feb 18, (Reuter): Emirates Bank International has reported a record profit last year of 111.88 dirhams (\$30.5 million), up from 60.30 million (16.4 million) in 1988.

The bank, based in Dubai in the United Arab Emirates, said in a statement it will propose a cash directed of 10 mercent as from 7.5

dividend of 10 per cent, up from 7.5 per cent in 1988. This will mean 45 million dirhams (\$12.3 million) dis-

tributed to shareholders.

Profits in the year ended December 31 were helped by a large drop in loan-loss provisions to 4.14 million dirhams (\$1.1 million) from 21.59 million (\$5.9 million) in 1988.

gr Note:

a lau

(t. ipiak

NEW YORK, Feb 18, (UPI): The Commerce Department had good news for the US economy this week, reporting that the nation's trade deficit shrank by \$3.1 billion in December to a five-year low of \$7.2

The United States managed to slice nearly \$10 billion off its perennial trade deficit which stood at a relatively low \$108.6 billion in 1989, its best performance since 1984's \$106.7 billion. The deficit for 1988 was \$118.5 billion.

But there was nothing to cheer about at Drexel Burnham Lambert Group Inc., the junk bond giant which went from record profits to bankruptcy proceedings and the vurual closing of its operations in the short span of four years.

Wall Street followed without much com-

passion the collapse of the once haughty brokerage firm which at one time controlled up to 40 per cent of the high-risk, high-yield \$200 billion junk bond market.

Drexel had been seeking a last-minute investor without success. The firm defaulted on \$100 million in loans Tuesday and filed for protection under Charter 11 of the US bankruptcy code hours later. As the firm liquidated its trading positions, most of Drexel's 5,300 employees were left looking

The stock market, which rose steadily throughout the week, mostly ignored the Drexel demise which a financial services industry analyst described as "maybe news

Junk bonds were also closely associated with the woes of another financial service firm, Integrated Resources Inc., which filed for bankruptcy protection Tuesday under pressure from its creditors.

Integrated had largely financed its rapid growth in the late 1980s through junk bonds handled by Drexel, but could not rely on

for Wall Street but not on main Street

assets of about \$700 million to fend off creditors owed a total \$1.6 billion. Investors turned to reliable inves

and actively bought shares issued for the first time Thursday by the Reader's Digest Association Inc., the publisher of the most

widely read magazine in the world. The initial sale of 25 million shares of nonvoting stock was priced by the company at \$20 per share and the stock soared to \$22 before the closing of its first trading session.

Another stock to attract investors this week was International Business Machines Corp. which unveiled nine powerful work-stations and computing units Thursday. Introducing the aggressively priced disc system-6000 family, president Jack Kuehler said IBM has "what it takes to be the leader in the market" currently valued at \$7 billion and expected to grow by an annual 25 to 30 per cent in the coming weeks.

IBM also reported Tuesday it has produced a 16-million-bit computer memory superchia, with four times the storage capacity of the most powerful chips used today in the industry.

The new superchip can store the equivalent of 1,600 pages of text on a surface smaller than a postage stamp, while infor-

mation can be read in less than a blink, or a record speed of 1/25th of a second

Among the most watched earnings reports, publishing and entertainment mant Time Warner Inc. announced record resenues of \$3.09 billion and a loss of \$222 million for the fourth quarter, reflecting Time Inc's \$14 billion leveraged acquisition of Warner

Communications Inc. in August Toy makers holding their annual fair in New York said sales amounted to about \$13.4 billion in 1989, up 5 per cent from \$12.75 billion in 1988.

ishington had more goods news about

Chalabi, Sheikh Ali discuss market trend

Oil ministers review quotas

BAGHDAD, Feb 18, (Reuter): Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Abdul Rahim Al Chalabi visited Kuwait on Saturday for talks on Opec oil quotas, the Iraqi News

Agency (INA) said. Chalabi told INA on his return from the brief visit that he and Kuwaiti Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa discussed "the situation of the oil market in the light of the recent agreement of Opec on production ceiling and quotas assigned for each member.

Kuwait said last week it had exceeded its Opec-assigned output quota. Diplomats said Chalabi's visit was intended to persuade Kuwait to observe its quota in case overproduction led to lower prices.

Meanwhile Christian Science Monitor said Chalabi, who has reason to know, has some bad news and some good news for consumers of oil.

by Second training mannewer.

Itao s. oil minister says tially lucrative market for Opec chemicals and energy, the radio statistics are likely to risk producers.

South Korea could also help sky high prices of the 1970s are than demand in the world oil not likely to be levied again by the world oil cartel, the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec), which possess 77 per cent of the world's crude oil

> "The 1970s were decade of the producer: The 1980s were the decade of the consumer. Will the 1990s be the decade of both? I think so," says Dr Chalabi of offsetting market forces that could determine prices in the

coming years. In an interview in his Baghdad office, Chalabi predicted that with petroleum consumption increasing, supplies diminishing, and oil and natural gas still the main source of the world's energy, pressure on oil prices



Sheikh Ali

would increase during the next Crucial variables affecting price behaviour, he says, will be levels of demand for the Third World and from the newly liberalized countries of Eastern Europe. Their oil needs were once supplied by the Soviet 'Union. Now they offer a poten-

than demand in the world oil market. But Chalabi cautions that there is little idle producing capacity to blunt the effect on prices of the expected increases in

Even though conditions in the 1990s may favour producers, Chalabi says it is unlikely that Opec will duplicate the mistake made in the 1970s. Huge price increases produced exorbitant short-term profits. But they also forced conservation measures, eventually causing the bottom to drop out of the oil market. Drastically reduced oil revenues forced many producers to abandon ambitions development and construction projects.

"We do not want to go back to the decade of the '70s or the '80s;

we would rather see stability in the market," says the British trained petroleum engineer. This is the difference between the '70s and the '90s.'

"If prices go up too high it will produce a search for alternative sources," adds Chalabi, whose country sits atop the second largest proven oil reserves in the world (after Saudi Arabia). "We want price levels to be healthy for producers and consumers while ensuring that oil continues to dominate the energy scene.'

lraq's production capacity has roared back after dropping to a lowin 1982 of 700,000 barrels per day during the Gulf war, when Iraqi oil fields had only one thin link to world markets through trans-Turkish pipeline.

With work now complete on new pipeline projects through Turkey and Saudi Arabia and on one of two crud oil platforms in the Gulf which were damaged during the war by Iranian air-craft and artillery, Iraq's export capacity (5 million barrels per day) is now greater than its ability to produce (4.5 million BPD) for the first time ever. With 100 billion barrels of known more under its largely untapped western desert, Iraq's oil future

Oil provides 95 per cent of Iraq's foreign exchange. The money is urgently needed to finance massive postwar reconstruction and industrialization plans and to service the country's \$65 billion foreign debt.

Despite the pressure to keep oil income high, Chalabi insists that Iraq would gain nothing from violating its Opec-assigned export quota of 3.14 million

Gulf Bank weekly market review

KD eases against dollar

Kuwaiti dinar

BASED on last week's opening middle market foreign exchange rates, the KD exchange rate traded slightly lower against the US dollar ending the week at 290.44 fils compared with its week before last closing of 290.29 fils. The KD was lower against the pound sterling, ending the week at 491.86 fils compared with its week before last closing of 490.79 fils. The KD was higher against the DM ending the week at 172.83 fils compared with its week before last closing of 174.17 fils. The KD was also higher against the SFR ending the week at 193.92 fils compared with its week before last closing of 194.46 fils. The KD was higher against the Canadian dollar ending the week at 240.60 fils compared with its week before last closing of 242.61 fils. The KD was also higher against the Australian dollar ending the week at 216.67 fils compared with its week before last closing at 218.02 fils, according to Gulf Bank weekly market review.

last closing at 218.02 fils, according to Gulf Bank weekly market review.

The KD was higher against the Jordanian dinar ending the week at 432.85 fils compared with its week before last closing of 433.27 fils. The KD traded slightly

lower against other GCC currencies compared to the week before last rates.

As for the KD money market, short term interbank offer rates traded higher within a relatively narrow range over the week. One-month interbank rates traded over the week at 8.66 per cent-8.75 per cent range compared with 8.62 per cent-8.75 per cent range the week before last. Three-months interbank rates traded almost at the same level over the week at 8.75 per cent compared with 8.62 per cent-8.75 per cent range for the week before last. Rates for longer periods also be a supplied of the same level over the week before last. Rates for longer periods also traded at one level over the week at 8.75 per cent for both 6 and 12 months.

As for Treasury Bills, the CBK announced its new T-Bill, issue No. (96) of KD150 million, with effective and maturity dates of Feb 21 and May 23, 1990,

World stock markets

Wall Street share prices fell earlier in the week on indications of financial troubles at US brokerage house and junk bond innovator Drexel Burnham Lambert, before moving higher later in the week. However, prices ended lower, undermined by late sell programmes and futures-activity connected with futures and options expirations. The Dow Jones Industrial Average opened the week at 2619 and closed higher at 2636, but recorded a loss of 12 points over the previous

Share prices on the London Stock Exchange eased earlier in the week on concern over the outlook for W. German interest rates, but moved higher later, helped by relatively calm reception on Wall Street and Tokyo for the Drexel Burnham Lambert bankruptcy filing. Selective buying by investment institutions and a programme trade by UBS Phillips & Drew, the London-based securities house, made a significant contribution. The FTSE-100 opened the week at 2286 and closed at 2325, recording a gain of 13 points over the previous

The dollar traded mixed within a narrow range for most part of week. The lack of incentives as well as any fresh data over the early part of the week kept the dollar restricted to a narrow trading range.

US trade deficit for the month of December fell 30 3 per cent to \$7.17 billion.

bringing the deficit for all of 1989 to \$108.6 billion, which is the lowest yearly trade gap since 1984. The November trade deficit was revised down to \$10.3 billion from the previously reported \$10.5 billion, but was still the biggest monthly deficit in 1989. Imports in December fell 5.9 per cent over the previous month to \$38.3 billion while exports rose 2.4 per cent to \$31.1 billion. The improvement in the monthly deficit during December exceeded analysts' expectation that it would fall to a trade gap of \$9.8 billion.

Japanese yen
The yen opened the week against the US dollar at 144.25/35 yen and closed the week higher at \$144.10 yen compared to its week before last closing at 144.70/80

The yen strength was aided by market expectations that Japan Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) will win a majority at the forthcoming general election. Some investors were seen buying yen on expectations that possible victory by the LDP would boost the yen.

LDP would boost the yen.

Japan's customs-cleared trade surplus for the month of January fellby 89.54 per cent to \$0.34 billion from \$3.25 billion a year ago. The January narrowing of trade surplus is the ninth straight monthly narrowing of the surplus. However, the improvement in the trade surplus with the US is less impressive than the overall figure. The gap with the US fell 25.9 per cent to \$2.20 billion from \$2.97 billion a year earlier. Japan overall trade surplus was narrowed mainly due to surging imports. The cost of oil was the biggest factor behind the surging imports. Oil prices climbed 40.7 per cent from a year earlier. The week yen, which dropped nearly 15 per cent last year, also temporarily boosted the dollar value of Japan's imports.

Precious metals

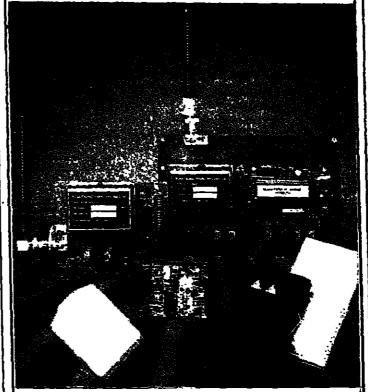
Precious metals prices ended the week higher on the back of a lower dollar following news of a lower US January production figures. Also a run-up in US gold futures on the belief that Drexel Burnham may have finished liquidating its position on Comex aided the trend.

Gold bullion prices opened the week at \$418.40/418.90 and closed lower at 417.50/418, but recorded a gain of \$2 over the previous week's closing at

\$415.50/416.
Silver bullion prices opened the week at \$5.31/5.33 and closed higher at \$5.36/5.38, recording a gain of 10 cents over the previous week's closing at \$5.26/5.28.
Platinum prices opened the week at \$518/519 and closed higher at \$522.50/523.50 recording a gain of \$9.50 over the previous week's closing at \$513/514.



مؤسسةعلي الدولية للتجارة والمقاولات ALL INTERNATIONAL TRAD. & CONTRACTING



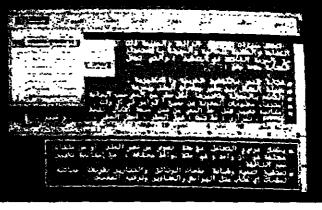
What if we secured your home, family and business, without breaking walls, running wires and for a lot less money than you think? We can install a high tech security system that will detect smoke, movement, break-ins, water leaks --- just about anything. And not only that --- we can arrange for it call you on the telephone and deliver your own taped message telling you that something is wrong!

Our system is radio controlled. A radio controlled panel means no wires — the installation will take less than one day — no wires — no mess.

In less than one day we can protect your home, your family, your possessions and your business. ALI INTERNATIONAL is one of the major security companies in Kuwait with many satisfied clients. We have a wide range of security equipment from leading international companies. You cannot take chances with security equipment, we only supply the best so you only get the best.

Come and see us at the INFORMATION EXHIBITION at the Kuwait International Fairground or ring us on: 4835708/4835709 Let us put your mind at rest





منسق كلمات ومفهرس

من بعض قدراته توفيرمتا سَلِي لك: • فتح ستة نوافد (نصوص على الشاشة في آن واحد.

• امكانية القصّ واللصق لإعداد المصبوص من نصوص م سَلَابَعَة باستَنْحَدام آلفُ أَنْ MOUSE سَنَابَعَة السَّنَامُ الفُلْ

• البَحَثُ عن نصوص بواسطة كلمة اوتارينج أورقم

• رستم أتجداول والمربعات

• الإختيارين عدد كبيرمن الطابعات المستخدمة

استخدام نظام ARABIC DOS التعريب

, القدرة على النعامل مع المصوص التي انتسلت السِتخدام براج ننسية كلات عَربية احرى .

كل هذا بأقتل من ١٠٠ د.ك. الذاكنت تيغب في العقف على هذا العين زرمًا في معرض INFO المنا المعارض لتجرب برمائج السسساوه عن قريب .

Oil capital bounces back from slump

ABERDEEN, Scotland, Feb 18, (Reuter): Scotland's oil capital is striding out of a mid-'80s slump, confident its North Sea wealth will flow

Like Texas, the Gulf and other world oil centres, Aberdeen took a hard knock in 1986 when international crude prices crashed from around \$30

Offshore development was slashed, big oil companies cut their Aberdeen staff and dozens of smaller supply firms went to the wall. Thousands of jobs vanished and the bottom fell out of the housing market. Pessimists said the oil boom was over.

But now the oil price has perked up again — the benchmark brent crude blend is trading around \$20 a barrel — bringing work and cash back to this granite city on Scotland's blustery north-eastern coast. "Doing well? We're going like a train," said Chamber of Commerce chief executive Derek Marnoch.
Industry analysts say 1990 could see more drilling for North Sea oil

than ever before. A heavy engineering schedule this year to fit new safety equipment on existing offshore platforms and pipelines will also keep oil companies and contractors busy. "There's been a big influx again — there's a lot to be done offshore." said an oil executive just transferred from Glasgow. "Aberdeen's bub-

Local real estate prices have surged back to expensive pre-slump levels at a time when Britain's overall housing market has levelled out and even

"Houses have been selling extremely well," said Malcolm Shepherd, vice-Chairman of the Aberdeen Solicitors' Property Centre, which coordinates sales in the area. "Demand is vastly exceeding supply and has done for the last 18 months."

An air of quiet affluence pervades union street, Aberdeen's main shopping area, which is peppered with up-market retail stores, some opened within the last year.

Aberdeen shops took more cash per square foot last Christmas than any other British town, the local Chamber of Commerce boasts.

Unemployment is less than three per cent, half the national average, and there is a growing shortage of skilled labour.

Abordonians put a brave face on the 1986 shump and prefer to call it a

crisis of confidence — a "psychological hiccup" in Marnoch's words.

They say oil at \$30 a barrel was unrealistically priced and the local

economy had been starting to overheat. "There was an oversupply of everything," Marnoch said. "Rationalisation simply came faster than expected because the oil price fell." Major oil companies rode out the storm by tightening their belts and learning to operate more efficiently.

The city has always been a prosperous fishing port and farming centre in its own right. Stung by negative publicity from the oil slump, the public and private sectors launched a campaign promoting the region's topquality products, from fine malt whisky to tweed cloth and paper.

But Aberdeen's fortunes are inevitably linked with those of the oil and gas industry - the city's biggest employer, claiming a fifth of the

Prospects look bright. Oil analysts see the price of crude holding in the short term and rising as the decade goes on.

The chances of another major North Sea oil find are slender and

Britsih oil production passed its peak in the mid-1980s.



Messilah Beach flotel **URGENTLY REQUIRES**

1. LINEN KEEPER 2. LAUNDRY WORKERS

Candidates with minimum 3 years experience in similar capacity and transferable article 18 residence permit shall meet the Personnel Manager with full C.V. immediately on working days between 9:00 am and 4 pm.

Architects & Draughtman

Required full time and part-time by a reputed firm to work independently with initial guidance to work out the architectural & structural details. Having a little knowledge of mechanical/plumbing will be an advantage.

Candidate must have transferable visa. Contact Mr Balbir Singh, Tel: 2449925, between 1.30 to 4.00 pm.

BUSINESS

VARIE

11.

72f A

CHAIRMAN of Arab Financial Services (AFS), Abdulla Saudi, has reported that profits in 1989 leapt to \$3.55 million. This represents a 184 per cent increase from the \$1.25 million profit in

Total footings of the balance sheet (representing assets) rose to \$298 million from \$223.6 million the previous year, a growth of 33.3 per cent.

The largest element in Bahrain-headquartered AFS earnings was derived from the sale of travellers cheques which reached a total of \$1,126.7 million, a 3.7 per cent gain on the \$1,086 million in 1988.

AFS is the largest issuer of travellers cheques in the Arab World and has a share of the \$2.5 billion market of roughly 45 per cent, the company says.

Other earnings came from technological and service areas, and from the AFS Premier Visa payment card offered for corporate use in the region, said Abdulla Saudi. A new service. wholesale foreign banknote dealing also contributed income and gave evidence of future

AFS sold two more versions of its travellers cheque operating system, to Barclays Bank of the UK and Westpac Banking Corporation of Australia.

Additionally, the company extended its bureau processing services for Visa card issuance to Riyad Bank of Saudi Arabia, the Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait. Commercial Bank of Dubai and National Bank of Umm. Al Qawain. "An on-line computer link switched on to Visa at the end of last year should attract other bureau users," said Abdulla Saudi.

"The company has performed admirably in 1989 and after five full years of operating is now in a very strong position in the financial services industry. It bears out the coafidence of the 58 Arab banks who are shareholders in

"Further technologysales will strengthen the reputation for expertise in the coming year. Though the Arab travellers cheque market shows no signs of growth and is increasingly subject to intense competition, we hope to develop sales internationally. We are confident of a continuing good story for AFS in

KD deposit rates ease

KUWAIT. Feb 18, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates eased marginally in quiet trade today as the market prepared for an early inflow of monthly salary payments, dealers said.

Kuwaiti banks will have a three-day holiday beginning on Friday to mark both the Muslim holiday of Mi'Rai and Kuwait's National Day, and dealers said salaries as a result had been pushed forward two or three

One bank said it had already received some payments and expected the bulk in the next two

days.
Overnight, tomorrow-next and spot-next eased 1/8 point from Saturday to 8-5/8 3/8 per

However, one week to one year maturities were unmoved at a uniform 8-3/4 1/2.

The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged from Saturday at 0.28995/9005 to the

dollar. Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposit rates were steady in an extreme!y quiet market today. dealers said.

They said because of the European weekend today the market holiday on Monday in the United States, the rival market was extremely thin.

The spot riyal was quoted around 3.7504/07 to the dollar.

Assets decline

Banks' local operations surge

CHANGES in the main items of the aggregate balance sheet of local banks (commercial and specialised) at the end of December 1989 indicate an increase in local operations of these banks — on both sides of financial

resources and uses — to reach 84.8 per cent of the total activity of these banks, exceeding its level (\$79.6 per cent) in the previous month, against a decrease in the ratio of foreign activity from 20.4 per cent to 15.2 per cent. It has been noticed that about 90.5 per cent of total fund resources, which were available to local banks, came from local sources and 79 per cent of their total use of funds was directed to local activities, according to Central Bank's Monthly Monetary

As a result of these developments, the total aggregate balance sheet of local banks reached to KD13163 million at the end of December 1989, a decrease of 3.5 per cent (KD473 million) below its level at the end of the previous month. This

attributed to a decrease of 4 per cent (KD421 million) in local assets and 1.6 per cent (KD52

million) in foreign assets. On the side of liabilities, it is attributed to a decrease of 3 per cent (KD 359 million) in local liabilities and 6.4 per cent (KD114 million) in foreign liabilities

Meanwhile local banks' claims in KD on the Central Bank increased by KD22 million and the Central Bank's claims in KD on local banks decreased by KD8 million as a result of a decrease in swap operations (KD12 million) and an increase in discount operations (KD 4 million). As a result, the net balance of the Centrai Bank in KD with local banks declined by KD30 million below its level in the previous month to reach KD308 million at the end of December 1989.

As for public debt instruments, the Central Bank of Kuwait offered in December 1989 four issues of treasury bills (from issue No 81 to issue No 84), totalling KD595 million. Four

71), totalling KD500 million. matured. Thus the outstanding balance of these bills increased to reach KD1816 million, an increase of 5.5 per cent (KD95 million) over the previous

During December 1989 no issues of treasury bonds were offered. Meanwhile, four previous issues of these bonds (a bracket of issue No 2, issue No 29, issue No 31 and issue No 33) totalling KD75 million, matured. Thus the outstanding balance of treasury bonds declined to KD370 million. As a result of these developments, the outstanding balance of public debt instruments (treasury bills and bonds) increased by KD20 million (0.9 per cent) over the previous month, totalling KD2186 million at the end of December 1989

In December 1989 the KD exchange rate realised relative improvement (1.13 per cent) against the US dollar, as the US ween 292.38 fils and 296.63 fils, a monthly average of 295.09 fils.

Against other major currencies, the KD performance was mixed as, for example, it increased against both the Japanese yen (1.36 per cent) and the French franc (3.17 per cent).

In general, the KD performance against major currencies was more stable than that of the US dollar against the same currencies because the US dollar declined at rates (4.87 per cent) against the Deutsche mark and 4.25 per cent against the French franc) higher than the rates of the KD decline against these curren-

As for interest rates in the money market, they declined slightly on interbank KD deposits at rates ranging between 1.45 per cent (from 8.40 per cent to 8.28 per cent) on one-year deposits and 0.30 per cent (from 8.44 per cent to 8.42 per cent) and (from 8.43 per cent to 8.41 per cent) on both one-month and three-month deposits respec-

121.2 1986 Mar 114.6 112,4 935.9 <u>920.2</u> 106.4 110.9 1987 Mar 969.5 116.0 Sec 974.1 118.7 1001.1 131.3

decline, on the side of assets, is previous issues of these bills dollar exchange rate ranged bet-Money supply growth accelerates

Activation drive gets a boost

THE fiscal year 1988/89 witnessed monetary policy's increased contribution to the activation of economic momentum in the country, the protection of the banking and financial system against external effects and the enhancement of its role in servicing the national economy. To realise these objectives the Central Bank of Kuwait (CBK) used objectives the Central Bank of Kiwan (CBK) used its available monetary policy instruments and adopted some regulations in this respect, according to Central Bank's report.

During the fiscal year 1988/89 the Central Bank

of Kuwait was keen to maintain appropriate levels of domestic liquidity at relatively reasonable cost compared with interest rates on major foreign

Also, the bank amended the structure of interest rates on KD as from December 11, 1988, in addition to its efforts exerted in maintaining relative stability in the KD exchange rate and the bank's follow-up of the effective implementation of the "Difficult Credit Facilities Settlement Program-

The local monetary developments during the fiscal year 1988/89, particularly those related to the rise in local interest rates, the relative stability in the KD exchange rate, the bank's intensive open market operations and the tangible increase in money supply growth rate (by 11.9 per cent over the previous fiscal year) reflect the Central Bank's effort to meet the requirements of local economic conditions and international monetary developments (i.e. international interest rates) affecting the

local economy. Following is a brief review of major domestic monetary developments during the fiscal year 1988/89; followed by a brief demonstration of the most important CBK procedures and operations during the year, along with the CBK financial statements for this fiscal year.

LONDON, Feb 18, (Reuter):

The Bank of England has step-

ped in to rescue the giant project

to build a tunnel linking Britain

to the rest of Europe, banking

sources said today.
As Eurotunnel, the developers

behind the project, locked horns

in court with the consortium

actually building the tunnel in a row over unpaid bills, Eurotun-

nel's chairman warned that the

project could collapse.
But a tentative accord between

the two Anglo-French consor-

tiums was struck late on Friday

at secret talks called by the

bank's Governor Robin Leigh-

Contractor Transmanche

Link (TML) and Eurotunnel, who have jeopardised one of the

world's biggest construction

projects with constant haggling

over money, appeared to have

reached a compromise and

Pemberton, the sources said.

The first half of the fiscal year 1988/89 witnessed monetary developments represented in increased interest rate differentials on KD and major currencies which led to capital outflows; along with increased preference from depositors for deposits denominated in foreign currencies at commercial

On the other hand, KD deposits decreased, leading to a decline in KD liquidity of commercial banks and to increased pressures on the CBK

In view of these developments, the Central Bank of Kuwait amended the structure of interest rates maximum limits of interest rates on lending in KD and the minimum limits of interest rates on private sector deposits in KD with banks became linked with the discount rate declared by the CBK within certain margins.

In this connection, the CBK was keen to provide the new structure with high flexibility represented in linking interest rates on both lending and deposits with a key rate (the discount rate) that can be amended, whenever needed, to keep local economic conditions and changes in international interest rates.

The new structure - having included, for the first time, minimum limits of interest rates on private sector deposits in K-D according to their maturities meant to protect these rates from being very low, and to prevent the existence of wide gap between these rates and international interest rates.

Raising interest rates on KD, and thereby reducing tangibly the differentials between these rates and international interest rates, led private sector KD deposits with commercial banks to take an upward trend since December 1988 - following their downward trend since the beginning of the

Tentative deal to

save Eurotunnel

Eurotunnel was expected to

make an announcement this

of banging of heads together to

make them see sense and a ten-

tative agreement was struck, but

let's not jump the gun," a senior

Estimates of the cost of com-

pleting the 50-km (30-mile) twin

rail tunnel under the channel

have soared from £4.8 billion

(\$8.2 billion) to £7.2 billion

(\$12.2 billion), plunging

Eurotunnel into a cash crisis and unnerving its 500,000 sharehol-

Banks have frozen funding for

the project, due to be completed by June 1993, until the differen-

ces between Eurotunnel and

TML, a consortium of 10 British

and French contractors, have

There was a certain amount

week, they added.

banking source said.

Bank of England ready to rescue the project

At the centre of the latest dis-

pute is the abrasive style of Eurotunnel chief executive Alis-

tair Morton. Part of the deal

could involve appointing an

executive to act as a buffer bet-

ween him and TML, industry

to the two sides at Friday's meet-ing how seriously the bank took

the need for the privately-finan-

ced project to be completed suc-

Since 1802, when one of

Napoleon's engineers drafted

plans for a link across the chan-

nel, there have been 30 attempts

British fears that a defensive

moat would be breached - the

country has not been invaded

since the Norman Conquest in

1066 - killed an Anglo-French

rail tunnel project in 1883.

to bridge it or tunnel under it.

Leigh-Pemberton made clear

sources said.

year - reaching KD201 million at the end of the fiscal year 1988/89 and thereby realising a rise of 5.8 per cent over their level at the end of the previous fiscal year.

The increasse in KD deposits came totally from the increase in time deposits, whose growth rate during the last seven months of the fiscal year 1988/ 89 rose to 26 per cent, against a decline of 8 per cent during the first five mouths of the same fiscal year.

Meanwhile, the growth rate of deposits denominated in foreign currencies dropped to 12.4 per cent, against 21.3 per cent during the two periods mentioned above respectively. Further, it was noticed that the average monthly maturity of KD deposits with commercial banks, after the application of the new structure of local interest rates, was higher than its level before the application, a fact indicating increased preference for deposits of longer maturities due to the increased interest rates on

Though the new structure of interest rates on KD does not include interbank transactions in the local market, all kinds of loans to non-residents and transactions expressed in foreign curre averages of interest rates on interbank KD deposits recorded, in view of the new structure, during the second half of the fiscal year 1988/89 a marked increase at rates exceeding those recorded during the first half of the same fiscal year.

In general, the increase in the averages of interest rates on interbank KD deposits during the fiscal year 1988/89, compared to averages in the previous fiscal year, ranged between 2.57 percentage points (from 4.92 per cent to 7.49 per cent) on one-week deposits and 2.04 percentage points (from 5.83 per cent to 7.87 per cent) on one-year deposits.

And although Britain felt less-

threatened in 1975 tight finances

killed another proposal that

Shareholders were shaken on

Friday when Eurotunnel chair-

man Andre Benard said the latest attempt to link Britain and

France might also fail because of

the row over money with TML

which came to a head in a French

The court ordered Eurotunnel to pay TML £62 million (\$105 million) but Eurotunnel said it

would appeal.

TML has blamed Eurotunnel

management for delays and the huge cost overruns.
Shares in Eurotunnel took a

knock because of last week's

rows, closing in London on

Friday at 553 pence (\$9.4), down

from 625 pence (\$10.6) the

previous week. The shares hit £12

(\$20.4) at one point last year.

court in Friday.

4106.9 683.2 144.9 745 8 134.6 41410 352 8 21 9 580.1 132.5 1985 Mar 73G 2 141 8 1175.3 354.9 1144.0 215 692.7 136.6 963.6 Sun 11589 756,7 129.3 41975 364 4 22.C 126.7 6B1.8 957.8 768.6 122.9 4198.5 1188.3 360.9 21.8 932.6 122.2 680.0 1182.1 365.5 678.8 1214.8 791.6 138.1 1263.3 358.5 680 3 17.2 1253.0 795 0 123.6 4308.1 357 9 17.1 816 5 4330 0 1271 5 15.4 371.4

Commercial Banks: Domestic Credit Facilities by Sector

(Million Dinars

1237.3 6195 127.0 4350 6 726.7 15.4 1252.6 803.3 301.3 4612.5 380.2 16.5 773.2 813.5 252.6 4639 9 12755 418.7 774.1 1295 3 838.5 127.7 4526 0 11.8 106.8 831 0 417.2 1299.2 4585.2 786.6 1360.0 8878 103.3 4620 4 13.7 142.3 755.8 1333.1 4674.5 116 381.0 971.2 160.1 803.9 146 5 366.2 1346.7 9124 967.2 136.1 141 9 351,7 926.9 4748.2 1004.7 155.9 925.8 364.1 1367 7 **806.5** 1005.7 151.9 4770 B 3317 1401 9 916.9 153.6 20.7 807.7 987.7 150.6 159.4 4764 6 148.8 794 B 186 980.7 Oct 1578 20.0 337.0 1430.1 898 4 148.5 983.0 1457 3 902.6 1618 4743.5 .1 743.8 135.2

(1) includes insurance companies, money and exchange dealers.

Looking at longer-term options

UPI to maintain full photo service

WASHINGTON, Feb 18, (UPI): United Press International, facing termination of its picture partnership with the Reuters news agency, said Saturday it will maintain an international photo service. A company spokesman also said that UPI is

considering, as one of its options, filing legal action against Reuters, which announced Friday it was severing a 10-year agreement that took effect in Reuters also said it had filed suit against UPI to

recover unspecified costs. Reuters also briefly cut off UPI's feed of newspictures from outside the United States Friday night. "UPI already has begun to mobilize its resources

to cover its international photo requirements while it is looking at longer-term options," UPI spokesman Milt Capps said. "UPI is identifying key staff members and strin-

ger photographers with whom we have worked at home and abroad for rapid deployment to key editing and transmission centres," Capps said.

"Given the erratic behaviour of Reuters, we have very quickly moved to identify options to continue providing overseas photo service to clients," he said. 'Re-establishing our own network of staff photographers or photo stringers overseas is one option. Looking for an alternative photo service is

Asked whether the French news agency Agence France-Presse might be considered a possible future partner with the UPI photo service, Capps said, "AFP would certainly qualify to be an alternative

Capps said UPI expected to announce more detailed plans in the coming week.

Under an agreement signed by UPI and Reuters in 1984, Reuters has supplied UPI with pictures from outside the United States, while UPI provided Reuters with pictures from its US bureaus. The arrangement took effect in January 1985. Andrew Nibley, editor for Reuters America,

announced Friday the British news agency haddecided to terminate the agreement.

"For some time, Reuters has been forced to incur. considerable additional costs to supplement the. UPI service," Nibley said in a statement. "We had," no choice but to take this decision."

Nibley said Reuters filed a lawsuit seeking to Capps said Saturday, "we were surprised by this abrupt move by Reuters. We are told that Reuters

has filed suit against UPI in federal court in New York City. We have not seen the suit, so I cannot mment on what's in it."

Capps said, "UPI, as one of the options, is looking

at the possibility of legal action" against Reuters. He said UPI wants a "very orderly resolution of the At one point Saturday, the UPI spokesman said

that, under the 10-year contract, disputes between the two news agencies are to be worked out through arbitration. He said the question of arbitration may now be moot because of the Reuters action. Each party has a right to give "a notice of intent to

cancel" the picture exchange deal, Capps said. Later, however, Capps said his comments on the terms of the contract had been "inappropriate" and 'not based on first-hand knowledge" of the con-

"Only UPI legal counsel is familiar with our contract with Reuters and only they can comment on the interpretation of that contract. ... UPI legal counsel is the only source for comment on contract

details." he said. Capps said there had been a UPI proposal to end the agreement with Reuters prior to Friday's.

announcement by Reuters. He said, "UPI earlier this year offered Reuters an orderly divorce. We only wish Reuters had stuck to:

the prenuptial agreement. UPI certainly entered the marriage with every intent to make it work, while Reuters seems mainly intent on disruption."

17 creditor nations to reschedule debts **West voices support for Poland**

VSL AT ANCHORAGE

PARIS, Feb 18, (AP): Seventeen creditor nations agreed yesterday to reschedule nearly \$10 billion in Polish debts, suspending all payments until March 1991 and spreading the rest over 14 years, officials said.

The agreement is the most generous reached so far between debtors and the informal organisation of creditor nations known as the Paris Club, said the group's chairman, Jean Claude Trichet.

The pact, negotiated over two days, indicates Western support for Poland's new non-communist government support for Poland's new non-communist government and its radical economic reform plans, the Polish news agency PAP quoted Trichet as saying.

Polish Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki asked the

suspension of Poland's principal and interest payments for 1989 and 1990 and to freeze its \$40-billion debt to the West. Mazowiecki said the staggering debt was the greatest

billion in arrears.

The covered debt, which had been due to be paid by March 1, 1991, will be spread over 14 years, with an eight-

creditor governments on Feb 9 to allow an immediate

threat to Poland's effort to emerge from the chaos of its centrally-controlled socialist economy with a marketdriven system. The agreement allows Poland to reschedule \$3.4 billion of its \$27 billion debt to Paris Club nations, including \$3.4

year grace period on principal, PAP said.

After March 1991, Poland will pay only interest on the \$9.4 billion for the next seven years. The principal is then to

be repaid during the next six years.

The agreement allows Poland to reduce by about one fourth the payments it has been making to the West-deputy government spokesman Henry Wozniakowski said in Warsaw. Poland has been paying about \$1.5 billion; a year against a debt of about \$3.7 billion a year. set, who chaired the meeting, called the agreen

absolutely exceptional."

Deputy Finance Vice-Minister Janusz Sawicki, head of the Polish delegation, said in Paris that the agreement was the best Poland could reach at present, PAP reported. The question of reducing the overall Polish debt remains open, and further meetings will be held, the officials said. The Paris Club agreed with Mazowiecki's suggestion that a team be set up to consult with Polish experts on the possibility of an agreement reducing the Polish debt in co-operation with the International Monetary Fund, PAP said.

The debt rescheduling was contingent on formal IMF approval two weeks ago of Poland's economic restructure.

UASC

11/

2465645

Japan's financial backing needed to lure its business into Soviet development plans in a big way

TOKYO, Feb 18, (Reuter): Japan-Soviet diplomatic relations seem set to thaw, but Japanese businessmen remain cool about increasing trade and investment with their huge neighbour, according to

diplomats and trade experts. People may say that it's diplomatic problems that have kept economic ties from developing, but that's not the case." said a Soviet expert at the Federation of Economic Organisations (Keidanren). Japan's biggesi business group.

On the diplomatic front, Japan-Soviet relations could be approaching a critical turning point, political experts said.

Relations have been soured for more than four decades by a dispute over the ownership of the Kurile Group of islands improved Soviet-Japan relations," a Foreign Ministry spokesman said last

Talks on the islands, off Japan's northern island of Hokkaido, are expected to be held next month when Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze visits

Shevardnadze is expected to pave the way for a Tokyo visit by Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev early next year, a trip which could see foundations laid for a solution to the dispute.

"The Japanese administration ... will face a major challenge in receiving Gorbachev to Tokyo and improving relations with the Soviet Union on territorial matters," said Sophia University profes-

Former Japanese Foreign Minister Shintaro Abe. who met Gorbachev in Moscow last month, said the Soviet leader's visit could be "the start of a solution" to the territorial dispute.

However, Gorbachev's visit might not see the conclusion of a peace treaty, according to some experts.

"I don't think a peace treaty will be concluded when Gorbachev comes because they won't immediately agree to a reversion of the islands," said Kenichi Ito, an Aoyama Gakuin University political science professor.

"But to make Gorbachev's visit a success they can't come empty handed, so they will probably agree in principle to the possibility of the reversion-...sometime in the future."

"What is important to the Japanese is the possibility of a final return of sovereignty of the islands," Ito said.

What is important to the Russians is to get Japanese economic, capital, and technical assistance and co-operation in the development of their economy, especially in the Far East and Eastern

Despite optimism here, Soviet Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov took a bard line in comments made in Canberra on Thursday.

"If there is a further insistence (on sovereignty) on the part of Japan I don't think we can get productive results in our relations," he said.

var the hall is in the Sossiet

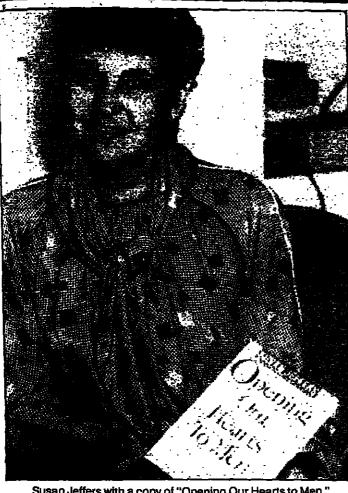
diplomatic settlement, businessmen and Soviet trade experts said purely economic obstacles would hamper any surge in Japan-Soviet trade and investment.

Cocom is expected to liberalise its rules on exports to Eastern Europe, but is divided over whether to grant similar concessions to the Soviet Union.

"Relaxation of Cocom restrictions would be a very important factor to increase trade with the Soviet Union. said an official at the Japan Association for Trade with the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe.

Even more critically, Japanese government financial backing would be essential to lure Japanese business into Soviet development plans in a big way, experts

	arēsitienīja.	**************************************	
SHIPS I	- Discharging at Shuw	AIKH PORT AS ON 18/2	
4416 .	Ships Name	Agent	
02	Zarka	KSA	Tel. No.
07	Saria		4843150
10	Vera Khoruzhaya	Agaq	4347815
14	Sanko Grace	Al Rashed	2422026
15	Service Clark	Al Salmiyah	4745471
18	Spakle Moon	Balship	2436920
10	Sergey Gusen	A173	2422026
SHIPS !	EXPECTED AT SHUWAIK	HPORT	Z+ZZ0Z0
EIA	Ships Name	Agent	
18/02	Norasia Arabia	Emad	Tel. No.
19/02	Rio Sulaco		4841873
19/02	Cosmobil Ace	B. Bahjat	2433537
RHIDE	DIECUARONO ATOUR	Marafie	2465645
B. No	DISCHARGING AT SHU	UBA PORT	- 100013
02	Ships Name	Agent	-
	South Wind	Algh Seafreight	Tel
10	Prosperity	Marafie	4745533
18	Winiago Care		2465645



Susan Jeffers with a copy of "Opening Our Hearts to Men."



Sue urges women to let men know how much they are needed....

'New woman' turns off men

'Open your hearts' to the opposite sex, says psychologist

MANY modern women fail to find love because they "close their hearts" to men, according to top psychologist Susan Jef-

They sabotage their chance of happiness because they are often afraid of losing their hard-won identity and discourage the man who could be Mr Right. Having worked so hard to stand on their own feet, they "close off the part of themselves that has normal needs" and

relationships come to an end needlessly because of this "closing up".

Dr Jeffers believes that, since the feminist movement of the sixties, women

are discovering they don't need men, while men are realising they do need women. But since men rarely share their feelings, they can't find solace in their friends as women can.

She urges women to let men know how much they are needed - and not just for financial reasons.

A slim and attractive 51-year-old American, Dr Jeffers said: "I really believe there is no such thing as a bad relationship. If we see everything we do in life as a way to learn and to grow, then even the most negative experience in our

life becomes positive.

"People ask me what is wrong with relationships today. It's the same question that was asked before the women's lib movement began.

"When women's lib came along, we got to use parts of ourselves we didn't use before but in the process we closed our hearts to men."

In her book Opening Our Hearts To Men (Piatkus, £10.95), Dr Jeffers reveals how, following the break-up of her first marriage and after a series of unsuccessful relationships, she discovered how to open her heart to men.

She said: "Between my marriages ! really had a closed heart. I didn't realise it my friends talking about how awful men were. I didn't realise how angry I was or how numb I was to men's feelings. So I used to put men down a lot."

But when she found out that she had breast cancer six years ago, Dr Jeffers took a good look at herself. She explained: "Realising what an angry per-son I was, I decided I would look at that because I think more and more we're finding that our emotional state has a lot to do with our health. And anger is a very stressful emotion."

"So that's when I started to take a really good look at my anger and discovered I was a woman with a very closed heart who was scared of not being good enough, of not being able to handle my own life and a lot of pain about how I felt about myself."

Dr Jeffers explains in her book: "Recognition brings about transforma-

tion. If you don't see a problem, you can't change it. My honest look at myself was the first step on the road to finding love. It was painful at the beginning, because until that time I had never seen myself as an angry person who really hurt inside."

She said: "I believe you can't go around changing men. You have to work with yourself. So I think it is totally mappropriate for a woman to say, 'Why is he hurting me?' The real question is, 'How do I build the confidence to get out of a relationship that's hurting me and how do I draw a healthier person into my

"Just saying positive things changes the energy around you — even if you don't mean it. If you're constantly saying 'I'm no good', 'I'm terrible', 'He's terrible', you're weakening your whole energy.

In her book, Dr Jeffers describes the

case of a woman whose husband left her

10 years ago.
"He's as happy as a lark in his new life and she is still stewing in her own juices, not realising that the only person she is hurting is herself....

"Her ex-husband gave her the big house in which she lives and, because of the divorce settlement, she doesn't have to work a day in her life.

"There is so much that she could be doing ... so much that she could be offering to another man ... so much joy she could be giving and getting.

But her hate keeps from seeing the abundance in her life.' Dr Jeffers, well-known in America for

her workshops on relationships between men and women, believes today's men are becoming less interested in marrying dependent women and taking care of them for the rest of their lives.

Ethnic Arab music set to conquer world

By Philip Shehadi

ORAN. Algeria, (Reuter): Algerian rai star Houari Benchenet, hurd-pressed during a short break between gig. in Paris and Algiers, looked at his watch and asked: "Have you finished the interview?"

Benchenet has had little time to spare since an international audience for enthnic-based "world music" discovered Algeria's vibrant blend of African rhythm and Western pop.

Born in the brothels and caberets of this Mediterranean port in the 1920s when women who lost their men in the First World War sang the blues to Arab flutes and drums, rai is gaining fans abroad even as its

popularity at home has peaked.
"We're out to conquer world markets with a mixture of the Arab and the Western," said Amar Belahcene, manager of another rai star, 23-year-

Benchenet is preparing his first recording for a French lanci. Cue-Mami, after sold-out dates in clubs in New York and Montreal last year, is set to record soon in Los Angeles.

Cheb Khaled, called the "king of rai" by Algerians, released a landmark recording last year with US-trained Algerian jazzman Safy Boutella that

incorporated synthesizers.

A 1987 rai festival in Bobigny, on the outskirts of Paris, marked the sound's international debut and some music writers have since called it the

reggae of the 90s."
Rai swept Algeria in the 1980s, bursting out of Oran's working-class neighbourhoods to captivate North African youth with its raw, sensual energy and provocating lyrics.

Its pulsating beat still blares from street corners, car radios and

nightclubs in this most free-wheeling and open of Algerian cities, voicing the frustrations of millions of downtrodden young people.

At its birth in the 1920s, when Organ was a vibrant French colonial port, "rai" meant misfortune in the local Arab dialect and the young men.

or "cheb" who revived the genre in the 1950s vented their own.
"Rai expresses all the frustrations of Algerian youth, everything it lacks—love, freedom and a job," said Zubeidah Hagani, a professor at the

University of Oran. Lyrics were by Arab standards so sexually explicit that rai was banned

from Algerian airwaves until 1986, a year after the music won official backing at a festival in Oran attended by more than 200,000 people.

Once regarded as dangerous subversives for singing about unem-

ployment and corruption, rai singers are now seen as hot export com-modities earning badly needed hard currency. But the lyrics have been toned down as musicians sought respectability at home and an audience overseas.

"The forbidden fruit side is gone. The subversive side has softened, there is even a petit bourgeois spirit," said Hadj Saim, a professor at Oran's Music Conservatory.

Benchenet started singing rai in the mid-1970s, accompanied by violin, accordian and drums. "We would gather in the neighbourhood to sing and enjoy ourselves," he said. "We went to weddings to listen to the chebs

and chebaats (young women)."

Today's rai bands use electric bass, guitar and organ and increasingly seek out modern studios abroad to upgrade the tinny sound of local

cassettes with rich Western arrangements.

Elements of jazz, reggae and the latest Western dance music are woven "The most important thing is that someone who does not understand the Arabic words can still like the music," Benchenet said.

As rai gains momentum abroad, however, domestic cassette sales are down and Mami, Khaled and other stars have moved to France, home to nearly a million Algerian immigrants.

Purists say the musicians can blame only themselves for their fading

popularity at home, saying the new rai is too commercial. The rise of Islamic fundamentalism, which regards any music as anathema, is another factor, while economic problems have left Algerians with little to spend on tapes or music clubs.

An official involved in promoting rai in Oran said a large number of the youths who thronged the first festival in 1985 may have joined the country's burgeoning fundamentalists movement — and traded rai for cassettes of Quranic readings.

One singer has become a muezzin, calling the faithful to prayers.



EXERCISE. REST BOTH VALID WAYS OF EASING ARTHRITIS

can get my hands on about this terrible problem. But the more I read, the more confused I become since some a ticles stress rest while other recommended exercise to help. Which is the correct method of dealing with this disease?

ANSWER: Arthritis is a complicated and chronic disease that goes through many stages, at times becoming more painful than at others. In reality, both exercise and rest are necessary at different times, depending on the state of your arthritis. When pain is relatively rare, excercise will belp you to maintain the function of the

ioint effected by arthritis.

There are many kinds of excercise. Active excercise involves strengthening of the various muscles and structures that support the joint and can reduce symptoms. Passive excercise, where the joint is just moved to its fullest range of motion is itseful to maintain mobility and flexibility. Probably the best excercise for aithritics is swimming, for it uses all of our muscle groups, yet places little stress on the joints.

I But when pain strikes, and motion is difficult, it is necessary to reduce the amount of stress placed upon the joint. Excessive activity should be curtailed, and it may be necessary to take medication that can reduce both inflammation and

Keep reading everything you can about your disease, for the more you know the easier it will be to deal with your condition. Don't be affraid to ask the doctor for more information or for specific instructions concerning the amount and types of ercises you can engage in as your condition changes. QUESTION: My 2-year-old gave me a scare the other day. I found her putting a strawberry-scented air freshener stick in her mouth! I never thought to keep things

like that out of her reach. What can I do about this problem?

ANSWER: Many supposedly "harmless" items can be lethal for a child who can't yet distinguish between food and inedible objects. Curious toddlers between the ages of I and 3 are especially attracted to objects which appealing scents, colours or shapes. And since, unfortunately, there are no federal regulations governing packaging, manufacturers continue to make products that can be confusing for this age group.

e common pitfall is pills that looks like candy: M&M's, Good'n Pienti, and Chicklets gum all look like common vitamin supplements or medications that can prove toxic to youngsters. Toy medicine kits with edible sugar "medicine" only confuse a child further. Never cajole a child into taking medication by saying it "taste like candy." and keep all medicines, including over-the-counter drugs, locked away. Avoid buying novelty candies shaped like batteries or matchsticks; they may tempt a child to eat the real thing later on.

: Also, keep out of reach inedible or toxic household items that look or small like food, plastic, food-shaped toys, or sweet-scented shampoo, mouthwash or household cleaners. Even worse, manufacturers are now packaging many non-food items in familiar looking food containers that even fool adults.

Dr Allan Bruckheim welcomes questions from readers. Although he cannot respond to each one individually, he will answer those of general interest in his column. Write to Dr Bruckheim in care of this newspaper, P.O. Box 119, Orlando.

b Hoskins: unlikeliest heartthrob

He's 5 feet 8 inches tall and inclined toward roundness. He doesn't have much hair and sports a ctooked nose on the kind of lace you t downing a few pints in a pub in one of London's

rougher neighbourhoods. But even though Bob Hoskins may not be a contender for the kind of roles that go to the likes of Kevin Costner and Mel Gibson, the former circus fire-eater, steeplejack and seaman, who himself confesses, "I'm a short, fat, middle-aged man with a broken nose and a bald head" is today an international star and has found himself on every Hollywood producers' "most wanted" list.
Hoskins had already taken over in Britain from

Michael Caine as that country's most popular screen actor. He scored big as the ferocious gan-gland boss in *The Long Good Friday* (1980). Then there was his role as the romantic sheet-music salesman in writer Dennis Potter's brilliant 1982 TV mini-series Pennies From Heaven, Hoskins followed that with Mona Lisa in 1986, about a cockney chauffeur obsessed with a black prostitute (Carby Tyson), which earned him an Oscar nomination for

There were other movies along the way such as The Cotton Club (1984) with Richard Gere. But what turned Hoskins' name into a household word and made his face instantly recognizable in America and around the world was his role as the bumbling detective Eddie Valiant who was sent to investigate corruption in Toontown in the enormously successful 1988 Steven Spielberg-produced Who Framed Roger Rabbit. Hoskins more than held his own while sharing the screen with the sexy cartoon femme fatale Jessica, in the ground-breaking mix of animation and live action that owned as much to move technology as to human performan-

"I finally got a film role that made me a hero to my son, "says the proud father of Rosa, 7 and Jack, 5. "And then he wouldn't speak to me because he figured what kind of father had friends such as Bugs Bunny and Yosemite Sam and didn't bring them home to meet him. 'You bring all your boring old

friends home, be told me."

But if his son took a while to come around, the rest of the world did not. Hoskins is hot. Cher went

after him personally to star opposite her in the just-

"I just love being a movie star," says Hoskins, e. "I go around in a constant state of surprise that it has happened to me. It's great. It's

Even in his newest fantasy/comedy Heart Condition." in which he plays a bigoted, sloppy cop named Jack Moony, he gets the girl in a they-lived-happily-ever-after ending.

So what's going on here? How is it that an English

47-year-old high school dropout who doesn't even remotely fit the classic matinee idol mould has become Hollywood's heartthrob? His Heart Condition character is far from sym-

pathetic. In the enlightened '90s, Hoskins' Moony is an anachronism: a loudmouthed, racist who drinks, eats and hustles himself into a massive heart attack. Requiring a transplant, Moony gets the heart of his bated nemesis, a slick black lawyer named Napoleon Stone played by Denzel Washington. Stone's ghost returns to encourage Moony to uncover the circumstances of Stone's death and rescue the damsel in distress (Chloe Webb) from the clutches of a nasty hoodlum.
"It's about two half men who eventually become

one helluva guy," says the down-to-earth Hoskins, who is as remarkably candid in person and easy to talk to as his screen characters suggest.

Hoskins has shown up to talk to reporters at Santa Monica's beachside Loews Hotel wearing a multicoloured baseball jacket, jeans, slip-on shoes and heavy brown-rimmed glasses. "I'm blind as a bat wivout 'em," he says in that unmistakable East End of London accent. He speaks at machine-gun pace, dropping h's like peanut shells and peppering his conversation with cockney slang that requires translation for some of the American writers trying to keep up with him.

Did he choose the role because it gave him the chance to play his first Hollywood romantic lead? "Did you see the same picture?" he fires back.
"Romantic is hardly the word. Moony is a realy slob. I'm fond of him because he's a person and I

like people. He's just an ordinary guy.
"I'm a very ordinary man and I play very ordinary guys," continues Hoskins. "But what you see in films is the private loneliness of an ordinary man

and the private moments of anybody's life are not "I try to make the characters as three dimen-

sional as possible, honefully four dimensional. I have to present someone you recognise to take you through the adventure, through your eyes, as an Everyman. Go downtown to one of the local bars and you'll find plenty of Moonys."

In portraying this Everyman, Hoskins didn't go for the exhaustive research that has become a cliche with Hollywood's younger actors. He didn't move in with a copy and his family.

"Nah!" he says derisively. "You try to do research on a cop and all these cops are gonna show you how to be a cop leaping in and out of cars. No cop would be doing that if they didn't have an actor sitting in their car with them. The best thing to do is go and have a drink with the guy when he doesn't know who you are. You'll learn a lot more." So successfully does Hoskins portrays whomever

he's playing that audiences sometimes have dif-ficulty separating the actor from the part. People routinely come up to him, not for autographs, but convinced they know him. When he played a mobster in *The Long Good Friday*, two of England's most notorious gangsters, the Kray twins, wrote Hoskins a letter inviting him to visit them.

Last year an English newspaper reported that like his screen character Moony, Hoskins' doctors had told him he was headed for a heart attack if he didn't slow down.

So he rested for a year and then everything

landed on his doorstep at once. But Hoskins says life is easier for him now than it was when he was a struggling stage actor with young children from his Having his family around when he works is almost as important as the roles he plays. "Listen, I

can be swayed by filthy lucre as much as the next fella... If there's a good caterer and a nice location and I can bring the wife and family out, why not?" He has just finished shooting Mermaids. Making

love to Cher on screen every day was a dirty job, but somebody had to do it, he jokes.

"She's a cracker, Old Cher," says Hoskins.

"She's quite furmy actually. She's this amazing beauty, but when I work I take my glasses off and I'm blind as a bat.



'I love being a movie star,' says Bob Hoskins. He is pictured (above) with co-star Denzel Washington; (right) in Heart Condition, Bob's newest fantasy-comedy.



Conservation

Butterfly Town residents rescue the 'monarch'



Pacific Grove, also known as Butterfly Town, USA, has come to the rescue of the monarch butterfly

PACIFIC GROVE, California. (Reuter): Every October, school children in butterfly costumes parade through the streets of Pacific Grove to welcome the return of the monarch butterflies.

The colourful butterflies have given this attractive town on the Central California coast the soubriquet "Butterfly Town USA" and also caused one of the biggest ever rows in the history of the 101-year-old community.

After seven months of debate that pitted resident against resident, the Pacific Grove city council voted 4-2 last week against plans to put a housing development on one of the monarch's few remaining wintering sites.

The monarchs - the only species of butterfly to migrate between seasons come to the Pacific Gorve every October from colder parts of the western United States and Canada.

After spending the winter here, they flutter off each March to feed and reproduce up to 6,400 km (4,000 miles) While wintering, they hang in clusters from pine needles, sheltered from winds and predatory birds by canopies of higher branches and other trees.

Monarchs are generally dormant for the winter but sometimes emerge in clouds of spectacular colour for a few hours on warm, windless days.

The Butterfly Grove Inn, a motel next to the site considered for development, has reported as many as 150 people a day calling in to see the monarchs, noted for their reddish brown wings, marked by black veins and a black border with two rows of spots.

The motel was owned for years by Edna Diveley, who wanted to develop the adjacent land.

Ironically, it was Diveley, who operated the motel from the 1940s to the 1960s, who promoted the butterfly habitat as a tourist attraction. Now retired, widowed and living in nearby Pebble Beach. Develey pushed for the right to put housing on-her land.

"I'm in a position now where I'd like to

make some use of my assets," said 81-yearold Diveley. In January the council voted 4-3 in favour of her development proposal, a

which is also known for exceptional beauty and charm. In the ensuing row, scientists converged on city hall, appealing to officials to reserve the town's namesake."

move that split the quiet town of 17,000

Environmentalists crowded council meetings and angry residents distributed petitions outside the town's grocery store and the post office. They handed out the home telephone numbers of courcil members so residents could contact them direc-

After the council voted in January to allow Diveley to build houses on the 1.2 hectares (three acres) of woods she has owned for four decades, local officials received Pacific Grove's first known hate

"I really don't think that development would effect the butterfly habitat," said Mayor Morris Fisher, a local banker who

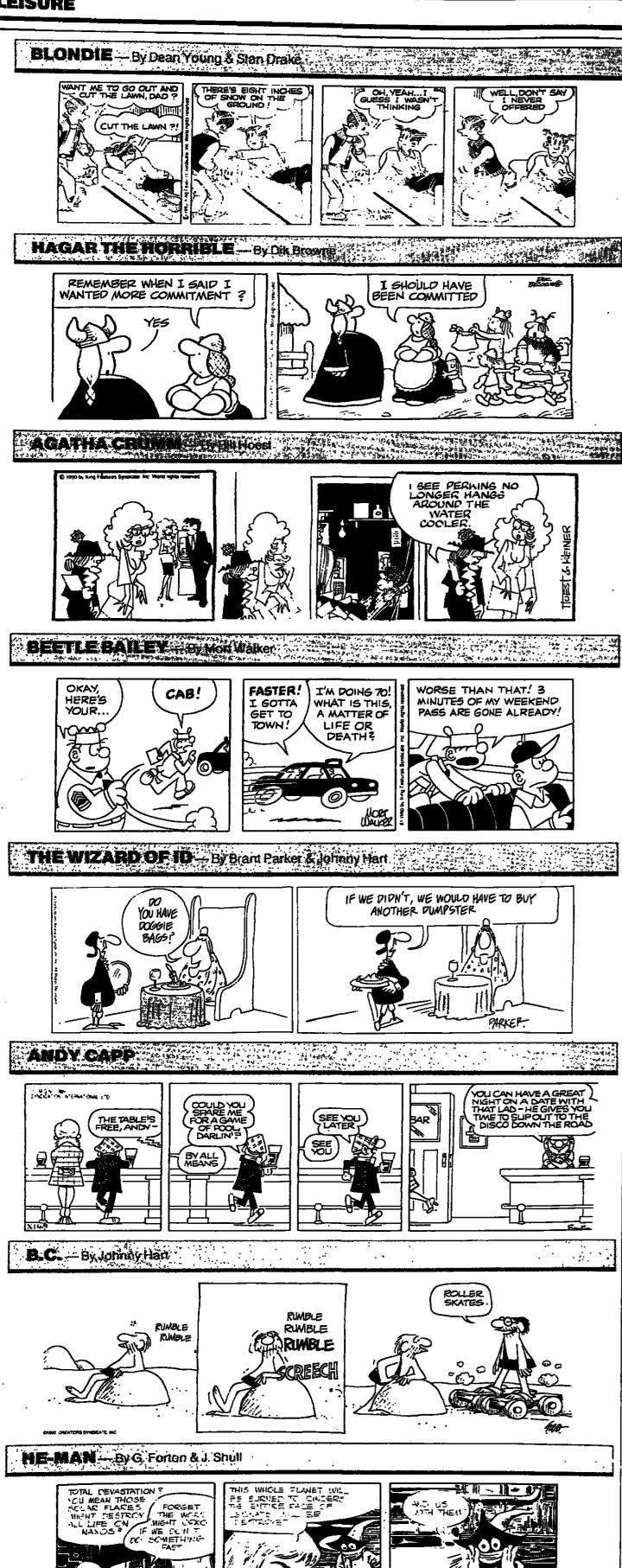
originally voted for the development. But, in the face of the fierce outcry, he changed his vote which was enough to change the decision. (Another councillor citing trouble with his car, missed the second vote).

Ro Vaccaro, president of the recently organised "friends of the monarchs", said here was no doubt about the danger to the butterflies.

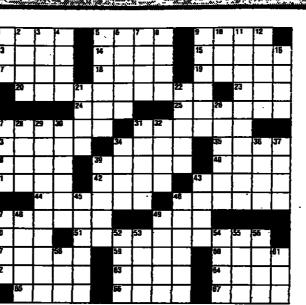
"Any development will wreck that site." she said. "We're very clear on that. The scientists were very clear on that. The environmental report was very clear on

Local officials had previously allowed construction of an apartment complex on another monarch wintering site, mistak-enly believing the butterflies would find another grove of trees, said Vern Yadon, curator of the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History

They did not, and the butterfly population has been declining in Pacific Grove ever since.



et de grafie de la comunidad d Comunidad de la comunidad de l



ACROSS 1 Culture medium 5 Actress Rowlands

9 El Prado favorite 13 Stable staple 14 Branch angle 15 Fred's sister 17 Actress Sten

20 Fairy-tale intruder 23 Singer's svilables 24 "A Chorus

Line" song 25 Oxygenpreathing organism 27 Hire 31 Opening

33 Standards 34 Throe 35 Scottish resort 38 Music halls 39 Heavenly fare 40 Mickey and

41 Beginning 42 Galena and bauxite 43 Yankee #8 44 Beggar, for example

46 Beam

47 in

Minnie

50 The Grande. for one 51 "Teach" to his classmates? 57 Island off Venezuela

49 Former acorn

59 Moby Dick s hunter 60 One-sided win

grandson 28 Stem joint

29 Gardener's

bailiwick

1870-73

baseball

34 Shave

36 Farm unit

39 Paragon

43 Xmas gift

45 Shove off

47 Soviet sea

48 innsbruck site

52 River to the

Rhine 53 Gossip

55 Hamlet or

Ophelia

holiday

56 Competition

54 Saudi

58 Drone

61 Asian

49 Giraffe's cousin

46 Chewed the rag

37 Approximate

30 Spanish king:

31 Lloyd or Paul of

32 Traveler's rests

62 Hare, in a fable 63 Ready 64 Ship's position 65 Onion's kin 66 Geraint's lady 67 Haberdashery

purchase DOWN 1 Dr.'s org. 18 Grabber's cry 2 Bunch 19 Latin beat 3 Florence's river 4 Tangible 5 Saucy lass

> ' Spanish lad 8 A Waugh 9 Shot the breeze 10 Seraglio 11 Goldfinch 12 1942 Preakness winner

6 Outcast

16 Comfort 21 Puli and komondor 22 Roo's mother 26 Tenant of a type 27 Adam's

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: ROBUST RIVALLED ADEN SONES OLE
TITICACAORHURON
EST OVENS KNIT
STASSENS SHEENS
ETRE AMIS
ALAMOS CREE ETA PACIFICORARCTIC RIOT ORDER ANTE

GONEKBANEGE MY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF COVER AN HONOR?

Both vulnerable. South deals: NORTH ◆ 9542 ♥ J63 K Q 7 WEST **♠** J 10 6 ♠ A 8 7 3 · Void

Q 10 8 10 4 3 ₹ J9852 ♣ J 10 7 2 ♣ Q 9 5 4 ♣ SOUTH 4 K Q 7 A K 9 7 5 4 2 The bidding: North Fast South West

Pass

Pass

play a suit combination. Suppose ten of hearts to land the slam. you are declaring six hearts. How

Opening lead: Ace of 🛧

1 ♠ 5 ♣

Pass

Pass

Pass

Pass

support and prime cards enough to swindle!

cue-bid the ace of clubs and South needed no more urging to contract

for a small slam. West led the ace of spades and continued with a low spade, declarer winning. With 10 trumps in the combined hands, most declarers we know would lay down a high trump and concede one down when hearts broke 3-0 But there is a better way to handle the suit.

At trick three, declarer should cross to dummy and then lead the jack of hearts. Of course, if East follows with a low heart, declarer intends rising with a top honor and playing for a normal split. However, every now and then a careless East might choose to "cover and honor with an honor." When the bad break shows up it's a simple matter for declarer to return to the table in the other minor and this There is more than one way to time take the marked finesse for the

Just in case you don't believe that would you tackle the trump suit? any player worth his sait would con South's hand was a borderline de-mand bid and the opening bid of you. This hand is based on one one heart followed by a jump to played in a national championship game depicted just about the full some years ago and Dorothy Hayworth of the hand. North liked his den Truscott pulled off just such a







Something you have been learning will now become a lot easier. You should not retire entirely into yourself. However nor should you make your social life the be all and end all. Be responsive.



You will know how to adapt an existing procedure to new circum-stances. You should have just a little more faith in yourself. You should not make a complicated situation more complex still. Your lucky nummber are 15 and 27.



You will be able to put a new idea to good use. Others will not always agree with you but do try to avoid getting into an argument. Do not allow yourself to be motivated by resentment. Be true to your word



Do try to keep a sense of balance where your judgments are concer-ned. There is less time than you thought so do get a move on. However that does not mean you should hurry to the point of lower-ing your standards. Be respectful.



You should not trust to luck to get you out of financial trouble. You should not drink or smoke more than you know is good for your health. Try to keep things in proportion and avoid extremes and exaggerations. Be courteous.



Keep calm and think twice or more before you make up your mind. Make sure you are not living in the past and getting into set ways. However also avoid doing things in a new way just for the sake of novelty. Be tolerant.



You will be on the nervous side and should do all you can to caim yourself. Something of secondary inportance should not be allowed to get out of proportion. Avoid driving too long without a break.



Avoid becoming a backseat driver', you will only succeed in causing distractions. You would do well not to lose touch with an old friend who has moved house. Do not wait too long before replying to a letter. Be sincere.



You will have to deal with something rather spiteful and should not try to react in the same key. You will be better able to make the right choice. Beware, a 'sure' way of making money is not so sure, you could well lose more than you gain.

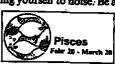


Dec 21 - Jan 19

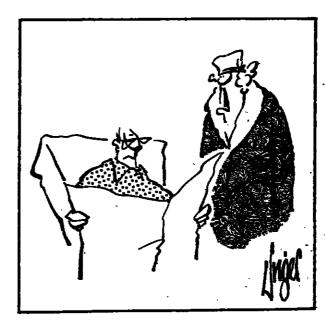
Something that you had hoped

would happen will not. Do not be too disappointed, there will be compensations. Make sure you get

You will be able to deal with a complicated situation and will be able to avoid making matters worse. Make sure you are in time for an appointment, allow for traf-fic delays. Avoid making or exposing yourself to noise. Be accurate



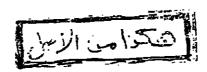
You should not leave any door or window unlocked. If you have made a promise keep it without fail. Take just a little more none too violent and regular exercise. Be



"I got a ticket for going the right way down a one-way street in reverse!"



"She's changed her nationality 14 times and still hasn't won anything."



FOR RENT

1 501 11111

iite Net

Harris de la constante de la c

) 12. (18.00

H cky

The same

in the

Villas, half villas. flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without .Joog gnimmiws.

Tele. 2406592, 2406593

Required

Male or Female **Dress Designer/ Master Cutter** (Filipho)
To work with British

lady Salary negotiable. Tel. Karen 5333 708

Required Qualified A/C

Mechanic

For outdoor maintenance calls with minimum 3 years' experience in Kuwait, and transferable residence. Candidates may cali 2405591

VILLA **FOR RENT**

A very good quality villa at a reasonable price, for immediate rent

> For details Tele: 4744266

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

RUMAITHIYA, on the main street, beside the sea 1 floor of villa, 3 bedrooms, 1 hall, 1 saloon, 2 bathrooms, 1 kitchen including, mulhaq, for European families. Tele. 4836185, 5637934, 5641369. (AT3-51575-3)

BAYAN, 2 storey 3 bedroom CAC villa, reception, sitting and dining room, servant's quarters, garden and garage. Rent KD625. Tele. 5339174 (No agent), 4-7 pm. (AT2-51569-3)

JABRIYA. 2 bedrooms, CAC, annexe. Tele. 5313152.

(AT1-51545-3) MISHRIF, in good location, Villa, CAC with 5 bedrooms, 4 halls, servants quarter, swimming pool, 2 gardens and garage. Tele. 5324848.

(AT1-51502-3)

Avaitable

KUWAIT City, Fahad Salem Street, near Meridien Hotel. Rooms preferably for Banglade-shi or Indians, Tele, Mohd. Ali, 2422055 ext. 906. 7 - 11 pm. (AT1-51556-3)

SHARO, near the Firdous Cinema. One room with CAC and tele. facilities for three persons. Solaman, 2424713, 2425709.

(AT1-51530-3) MAIDAN Hawalli. Fully furnished room/2 rooms, with separate entrances, tele, and kitchen facilities for working ladies/cou-ples. Tele. 4849368 off, 5644178 res after 4 pm.

(AT1-51555-3) KUWAIT CITY, behind the GPO. Rooms for Indian bachelors to share with a Goan family. Tele. 4834958, 9 am - 4 pm. (AT3-51571-3)

FOR SALE

Miscellaneous

NUGRA, near the Nugra Complex, spacious 2 bedroom flat, newly furnished with tele, electrical equipment and furniture, used only 3 months for sale, Rent KD180 with water. Tele. Nabil. 2625106.1-10 pm.

(AT2-51566-2) BENEID AL QAR, on the Gulf Road with the sea view - 3 bedrooms with special conventence for sale. Rent KD 360. Tele. 2523615, 7 - 9 pm (evenings), (AT3-51572-3)

ABDUL RAHMAN AL-BISHER SONS **KUNATCO** MOVE IT YOUR WAY Worldwide destinations: from suitcase to a full house SEA-AIR-LAND **PACKING &** REMOVAL Fax: 4748648 Telex: 22408 TRANACO K P.O. Box 554 Safat Tel.: 4733005 13006 Safat Kuwait Cable Address: 'TRANACO' Kuwait

Ito ang Mag-papatutunay sa inyo na Kami ay DALUBHASA

Sa mga Kargo.

Qatar Bahrain Oman. . Colombo Singapore. Philippines

Sa Buong Daigdig Kami ay kilala...

Trico International 2421427-2421428-240816-2405916



UPGRADE OLD SLOW P.C. 4.77 MHZs to 53 MHZs 8088-XT -- 80288-AT -- 80386-AT

OLD PCs NO MORE OBSOLETE

VP— 3868X—16	20.1 MHZS 17.5 — SI
VIP— 386—20A	26.5 MHZS 22.—Si
VIP — 386 — 25BC	36.6 MHZS 28.6 — SI
VIP 38633C	5.9 MHZS 38:7 — Si

Computer Systems with Hard Disk -EGA/VGA Monitor and Printer + STAR

Own any one of the above model 132 COLUMN (12) easy monthly instalments

as low as about KD 60 only For Full Details Call **AL-WAZZAN STORE**



CANADA DRY STREET SHUWAIKH 3 SETS (total 9 pcs) PVC/leather finish sofa sets with side tables

dition. Reasonable price. Tele. Sharma, 5612220. (AT3-51578-3) FLAT in Bombay Mazagoan and house for sale in Delhi. Tele.

one dining table in excellent con-

2421389. 9 am - 2 pm, evening 6 pm - 10 pm. (AT1-51543-3) CONTENTS of flat — bedroom washingmachine, refrigerator, cooker, furniture and household articles for sale. For details Tele. 4761207, after 7 pm.

(AT3-51574-3)

Cars

JAGUAR XJ12 HE, 1982, 73.000 kms, new engine, recent paint, in excellent condition. KD3000. cash. No bargaining. Tele. 2511286, 6 - 8 pm.

(AT1-51544-3) CHEVROLET Sprint 1.3 GL, 1988, white, 19,000 kms, automatic, four doors, hatchback, AC, stereo radio and cassette system, driven by a lady. In showroom condition. KD1850 Tele 4884485. (AT1-51536-3)

MAZDA 626, 1983, AC, manual, red, 94,000 kms, in good condition, KD450, Cash, Tele, Macdonald 5629452, 4 - 6 pm.

(AT1-51541-6) CITROEN CX25 Prestige 1986 automatic, 49,000 kms in good condition. KD1,800. Tele. Adel, 2633167-2633479.

(AT2-51551-3) HONDA 'Accord 1982, 4 doors. white, fully automatic. Kenwood radio with amplifier, brand new tyres and engine in excellent condition Best offer. Tele. 2452047. (AT2-51573-3)

Furniture

WHITE Scandinavian dining table and six chairs, modular six piece sofa set, jogging machine. Tele. Farooq, 5319608, after 3 pm. (AT2-51568-3)

LOST

DOG, family pet, old, brown lost in Ahmadi. Answers to the name of Brownie, Finder please tele. 5745308, 5721902, 5737281. (AT1-51558-3) SITUATIONS

educated Sri Lankan for a small Egyptian family. Must speak good English and have transferable visa. Tele. 2408654 for an appointment at Al Muthanna Complex, Fahad Al Salem Street.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY FOR A SUCCESSFUL AND FAST GROWING COMPUTER COMPANY. APPLICATIONS WILL ONLY BE ACCEPTED FROM PERSONS WITH THE FOLLOWING MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS: 5 YEARS AS AN EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

FLUENT IN WRITTEN & SPOKEN ENGLISH SKILLED IN USE OF OFFICE COMPUTERS

SELF MOTIVATED & DYNAMIC TRANSFERABLE WORK PERMIT SPOKEN ARABIC IS AN ADVANTAGE BUT

IS NOT MANDATORY A VERY ATTRACTIVE REMUNERATION PACKAGE WILL BE OFFERED TO THE

SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATE. PLEASE PHONE IN CONFIDENCE TO ARRANGE

AN INTERVIEW. CALLS WILL BE ACCEPTED ONLY BETWEEN 07.30 & 17.00 ON WEDNESDAY 21ST

FEBRUARY. Tel: 2422939 or 2422450.

Vacant

MAID required, Filipino or (AT1-EJJ-HU-3)

DRIVER required with a valid Kuwaiti driving licence for a family. Tele. 4813338-9. (AT3-51577-3)

MUSLIM maid required for a young family, to live-in, must speak English and have transfera-ble visa. Tele. 5654865. 1 - 4 pm. (AT2-51560-2)

SERVICES

Transport

AVAILABLE from Fahaheel, Sabahiya, Riqa, Abu Halifa to Jabriya, Salwa, Hawalli for ministry timings. Tele. Mohammed, 3610724, 1.30 - 10 pm. (AT2-51559-3)

Baby Sitting

AVAILABLE in Salmiya, Amman Street. For details 5650145.

Tuition

LEARN bass/rythm/lead guitar in a literate manner. Tele. 5632680, after 5 pm.

(AT1-51524-3)

(AT1-51553-3)

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tei. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Used

Furniture and

shifting.

electrical goods, used cars,

Shifting services with skilled

Required

urgentiv

A TYPIST

Who can type both in Arabic and English. Contact on Tel. 2542468

Al Saqiya

For rent

Villas, half villas, and flats

with swimming pool or

without in all areas of

Mohammed Shihada

CONSULTANTS

CENTER

Are you looking for a

suitable job? Are you

or manpower?

We make them

looking for employees

Tel. 4787567

Al Khadra Real

Estate Office

(UNDER BRITISH MANAGEMENT)

2621390/2621391

Kuwait

Contact:

TEL: 5739429

We buy used furniture,

scrap and stocks.

buying and selling furniture. Forwariya branch Contact: Mr Stanley Tel. 4745600, Tel: 4748877 4745900 Al Mawasim Trag.

Required For rent Auto Electricians

BOODAI

MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

Mechanics

Must be experienced.

Call personally on: Al

Nebras Puncture and

St., Near the Dental

Sharq - Áhmad Ai Jaber

Tel. 2439175

4745533

Electricity Shop

Hospital

Canada Dry

Street, Shuwaikh

Contact Baby 4847937,

Tele: 4817708.

4837650

Deiuxe Villa in Salwa 4 bedrooms, large reception, hall, modern kitchen, 3 bathrooms, washrooms & store plus annexe with 2 rooms & 1 bothroom, central cooling/heating & telephone. Fumiture may also be

GENERAL

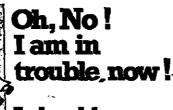
SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering carpet & villa cleaning.

We are at your service, with

skilled workers. We are also

Tel: 3982425/5656485 ofter 4 pm.



I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lchanim

Sea-**Freight** - Air Packing 1 3823486/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Muscrah 2412596/2416691

The All Real Estate Fax 2403260 2451476 2451489 2401908 2407676

For Embassy

For Ambassador

Dasma Abdullah Al-Salem Keifan Shamiya Salwa Nuzha

Jabriya Salwa Qurtuba Abdullah Al Salem Shamiya Nuzha

Office time: 8 am - 9 pm

Wanted

refurbished new modern kitchen. New bathrooms, S. Pool.......KD 500 2 bed flat, carpets, curtains, fridge, cooker, W. machine, D. washer....KD

350 MISHREF: Half villa. 5 beds, Lge NO 450 on Tel. 5740256/7 or 5625316.

WANTED A young female

secretary For a full time job in Salmiya, transferable residence, typing and telex operations: come in person to submit your application with a photo

Saimlya, Salem Al Mubarak St., Spring Building (opposite to Zuhra Complex) first floor, Office No. 209-210.

Required Draftsman

Full time/part time vacancy exists for experienced draftsman. Minimum 5 years experience in airconditioning, plumbing and fire-fighting drawings. Interested please contact on Tel. 4749854/4749864 for interview.

NAME CHANGE

! VIJAY Shanker Pardeshi, holder of Indian Passport No. S 854558 embraced islam and changed by name to Ahmad Par-

(AT1-51538-3) i, RATANBAI Shanker Pardeshi. holder of Indian Paspsort No. S 260096 embraced Islam and changed my name to Fatima Par-

(AT1-51539-3)

I, RAJANI Shankar Pardeshi. holder of Indian Passport No. E. 876361 embraced Islam and changed my name to Ayesha Par-

DOOR TO DOOR **FOR RENT E** ATID Villas, half villas and

PHILIPPINES 483-9009 483-9889

* FAST-RELIABLE

IIGAYA

flats with swimming pool Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate

Expat letting

SALWA: Indp. 1 bed, courtyord, pool, cor/pk (suit single/couple) KD 180/-

Willias: various specs. (4 nos.) KD500-800

Brms, lovely garden KD600 Apl x 2/3 Brms - new KD195/265 SURRA: Villas 4/5 bed KD750/

3x3 Bria Apts. w/lounge - dinner

WESSIAH: Beachtront villa x 3

Please tel 2521546/7 for more information.

IXAT AL-WEHDA TAXION CALL **24 HOURS** SERVICE 2666673 2666693 2666674

2666694 URGENTLY

REQUIRED FOR A CONSTRUCTION CO. 1. Mechanical Engineer: Min 5 yrs experience in piping, plumbing and

fire-fighting works.

2. Electrical Engineer: Min 5 yrs experience and must be registered with the M.E.W. Call Telephone 5621094 or

5621931.

النقيب وخطار 🔽 💎 Al-Nageeb & Khattar NK - NAIIBA KAMI

NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009 -

شكركنة النّقيب وُخُطّنار نصم 🕶 🗥 Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects ...ECONOMICALLY



IMMEDIATELY WANTED

for classic Fast Food Restaurant in

Salmiua - Two Chief Cooks for International Food preferably

Two waiters - Four waitresses Pls contact for interview Tel. 5644850, 9027538 afternoon

FOR RENT

Entire building in Abu Halifa or apartments consisting of:

3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a sitting room and a kitchen provided with a central AC system, also with a central video system and a swimming pool; and all at reasonable rents. For more information call:

2466880/3716415

ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

preferably, completed at the Arab 1 imes office between 8.50 a.m.

1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times forward and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advertisements.

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

***************************************	-

Sender's Name	
Address	

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS**

P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

(AT1-51540-3)

SPOR New

scor

Becker denies refusing to play in Cup

BRUSSELS, Feb 18, (Reuter): Poris Becker yesterday denied ever having said he would not play for West Germany in the Davis Cup this year.

Becker was quoted in newspapers last month by West German team coach Nikki Pilic as saying he was tired and wanted to concentrate on Grand Prix events rather than play in the 1990 Davis Cup.

But asked yesterday whether he had said he would not take part in the tournament this year, Becker said: "No, I didn't say that. I said I'm not going to play against Holland and then for the rest I have to see."

West Germany beat the Netherlands 3-2 in the first round tie.

"There were a couple of reasons why I didn't play (against the Netherlands) but the main reason is that now I have to play six weeks in a row, and I needed a break after (the Australian Open in) Melbourne in order to play another period," Becker said.

"The problem when something is written in the papers about me is that I say a whole lot of things and people take out one line, make it a headline and then the whole country thinks I changed my mind," Becker explained.

"I didn't. I said I'm not going to play against Holland. That's all," he said.

Mayotte overcomes Gilbert

Lendl outplays McEnroe



On the occasion of the sale

10th Gulf Footbell

Championship

PIZZA ITALIA

Quiz Competition

in co-operation with

Who will win the

Arab Gulf Cup?

Newspaper coupon is only accepted if attached to Pizza Italia receipt for purchase of minimum KD 3.000

You can enter as many coupogs to increase your winning chances.
 Drop the coupon in the designated boxes at Pizza Italia Outlets.

W ROYAL

DAEWOO

The Boulancerie

1. When was the first Gulf Cup Tournament held?

Also two subscriptions for one year for and two for ARAB & TIMES

2. Name the player who scored the most goals in a single tournament?

3. Who will win the Gulf Cup Tournament held in Kuwait 1990?

6. KD 50/- Gift Voucher 8. KD 50/- Gift Voucher

7. KD 50/- Gift Voucher 9. KD 50/- Gift Voucher

CONTEST QUESTIONS:

Competition coupon

Name (full):

Pizza Italia Instant Prize is awarded with the minimum order KD 3,000 until supply lasts.

TOYOTA

COROLLA

4. Stereo/Tope

Recorder from

ROYAL

DAEWOO

10. KD 25/- Giff Voucher

11. KD 25/- Gift Vouche

Allahacaja palace

5. Washing machine

ARAB@TIMES and

GENERAL RULES:

5. Valid until March 5th 1990.

2. T.V. from

Tim Mayotte earned another shot at breaking his losing streak against world number one Ivan Lendl by beating Brad Gilbert 6-3, 7-6 in the semifinals of the \$1.2 million Skydome Tennis Tour-

nament yesterday.

Lendi, the top seed, reached the final with a one-sided 6-3, 6-2 win over John McEnroe in the day's earlier semifinal.

Mayotte, the sixth seed, hopes his big serve — and the law of averages — can help him in today's final. The lanky American has lost all 16 of his previous matches with Lendl. "I played him last week (in the

29. "I feel I'm playing good tennis, so maybe I'll come through." Last week's straight-set loss to

finals at Milan)," said Mayotte,

Lendl demonstrated Mayotte's shortcomings. A week second

be consistent with his thunderous opening delivery.

Mayotte, whose win over the second-seeded Gilbert was his eighth in nine meetings, says the frustrating thing about Lendl is the way the Czechoslovak stays back on his serve.

"That's Ivan's strength because he has no point of vulnerability," Mayotte said. "I'd prefer if he came in. If the guy is at the net you have a chance to win the point on one shot."

Lendl gave McEnroe no chance in their semifinal match. The touch game featured by the third-seeded McEnroe, who turned 31 on Friday, was overwhelmed by Lendl's ferocious power. "John had lost the edge from

the game," said Lendl, who won for the seventh time in their last eight meetings. "His second serve is not so penetrating and his

McEnroe did not dawdle over

post-match analysis. The bottom line is he kicked my butt," he said.

Mayotte, who beat McEnroe last week in the semifinals at Milan, agreed with Lendl that the former world number one has lost his sting.

"John's not the player he was," Mayotte said. "He would tell you that. At this point he's not physical enough to take it to the best player.

"Certainly he has the talent at 31 (to improve)," Mayotte added. "You have to ask John whether he's willing to have the physical regimen to improve to be faster and stronger. There's no other way to get to the top. It's probably not a price he's willing to pay or can pay because of his family."

Tigers edge Twins

Kuwait Little League

TIGERS overcame some tough resistance from Twins to win 13-10 in their Kuwait Little League T-Ball game over the weekend. Both the teams looked good and played a fine game. For the Tigers there was some solid hitting by Aleia Salem with a double. Ahmed Galal with a nice triple and 2

Anmed Galai with a nice triple and 2 RBI's, Rashed Kawmy with a double, Ahmed Ai Qallaf with a double and 2 RBI's and Joe Pearce with a triple.

The Twins did their scoring on single after single. Ahmed Al Bolushi, Saud Al Dakheel, Saali McCauley, Shota Miyazaki, Ali El Nawawi and Hisham Al Awadhi all scored for their

Next up were the Athletics and the Cubs. The Athletics gave in their best shot against the strong Cubs team. Ahmed Najah hit a nice double but was unable to score. Halal Khalaf hit a double and earned 2 RBI's. Hala was able to score when Ghanim Al

Ghanim hit his single.
The Cubs were hitting and running and scoring all over the place. Bashar Mardini hit a nice home run with the bases loaded earning 4 RBI's. Bashar also hit a triple and a double. Moham-med Lahalih hit 2 triples and Amina Abdal hit a triple. The Cubs were just to powerful and beat the Athletics 30-

The Mets and Astros faced each other in a fine game. The Mets-scores came as Sohaib Al Awadi, Jumana Kawmy and Nicholas Khouri scored. Ali Al Ghanim hit a nice triple but was unable to make it home to score.

For the Astros Ridha Behbehani and Bibi Al Ebrahim hit home runs. Bibi earned 3 RBI's. Ridha also had a nice double. Bibron Hamdan hit a double bringing in I more run for the Astros. The Astros defeated the Mets after 6 full innings. Astros II Mets 3. The Senior game started off pretty even but the Red Sox really went to

town in the fourth inning scoring 13 runs. Toulic Haddad hit 2 triples for the Red Sox. San Jay Punj also hit a triple and carned 2 RBI's. The many runs that scored came from the excellent base stealing of the boys.

The White Sox just had a bad day.

was able to score by stealing around to home. Grady Habib and Mohammed Al Ebrahim and Thari Al Ibrahim hit owerful balls, but were held to singles by the excellent Red Sox defence. The

Red Sox beat the White Sox 19-3. The Mariners had their hands full against the Blue Jays. Rame hit 2 doubles earning 3 RBI's. Takahiro Horikoshi hit a double bringing in 2 runs. Mrinal Dhar and Kazumasa Takeuchi also hit doubles to help the Mariners sile up these supers.

ers pile up those runs.

The Blue Iays were also scoring. Ali
Al Quallaf hit a triple bringing in 1
run, Andrew Colwell hit a double as he did Chi Chi Owunwanne. The Marin-

ers won the game 16-8.
The 1989-90 Knwait Little League
Season is coming to an end. This week
a new board off officers was elected to this years board. A special thanks to the outgoing board comprised of President Suleiman Sakhleh, 1st vice-president Othman Al Nasrallah, 2nd vice-president Bill Van Ry, treasurer Hany Fatallah and secretary Brenda Fatallah. The 1990-91 officers of Kowait Little League are: President: Jim Riley

1st V.P. Keichi Miyazaki 2n V.P. Abdulhadi Al Qallaf Treasurer: Rafiq Bengali

12 Twins 30 Athletics Astros 4 Blue Jays 1 (make-up) Mariners 16 Blue Jays Astros 11 Majors 7 Giants

Rangers Cardinals 19 White Sox Adam Bengali Bashar Mardini Orioles Ridha Behbehan Astros Astros

WBO title fight ends in confusion

DEAUVILLE, France, Feb 18, (AP): John David of the United States and France's Martin Camara fought to a no decision in their World Boxing Organisation super-welter weight cha ampionship boxing match last night that left the Jackson's title in limbo until a rematch is held.

Jackson, after dominating the fight through 10 rounds, was almost counted out in the 11th — which started confusion that led to the match ending without a 12th round. Near the end of the 11th round

Camara suddenly took advantage of a very tired Jackson and connected with a left and right in the centre of the ring.

Jackson went down for an apparent nine count, coming up in

ie. As the boxers were ready to resume, the time-keeper was waving his arms, signalling as if Jackson has been counted out. Camara's corner men climbed into

the ring and started celebrating. But the referee took control and started waving everyone out. Jackson recovered in the extra

time needed to clear the ring, about 40 seconds, and held off Camara for the final seconds of the 11th round. Between rounds, Camara's han-diers protested the decision to let the fight continue after they thought

Camara had won. The referee, the judges, the supervisor of the WBO present and the president of the French Boxing Federation then retired to discuss the

After 40 minutes, the body ruled

that the title was vacant and a rematch had to take place within three months. Jackson entered the bout with an unblemished 20-0 record. He won the crown in December 1988 when he

beat Lupe Aquino. It was the second defense of the WBO title for the 26year-old Jackson. Camara's record before the fight

Navratilovato meet Maleeva



CHICAGO, Feb 18, (Reuter): Top-seeded Martina Navratilova outduelled her former doubles partner, Pam Shriver, and fifth seed Manuela Maleeva easily eliminated defending champion Zina Garrison yesterday to reach final of the \$500,000 Chicago women's tennis tournament.

Navratilova posted a 6-4 6-3 over fellow-American Shriver to earn a shot at winning this 20-year-old tournament for the 10th time.

Maleeva was a surprisingly easy 6-2 6-0 winner over Garrison.

Shriver, the eighth seed, took a 4-2 lead in the first set and appeared

ready to make a stab at ending her 24-match losing streak to But then Navratilova broke Shriver in the seventh game, fought off

two break points to win the eighth and broke again at love in the ninth. Navratilova took command in the seventh game of the second set after Shriver double faulted twice.

Navratilova shook off a minor knee ailment to hold serve in the next game, then broke again for the match.

"A little piece of cartilage got out a place," she said.
"It's called old age. I never know when it's going to happen, and it goes away in anywhere from five seconds to five minutes."

Maleeva dominated Garrison, breaking the second-seeded

American's serve five times. The Bulgarian credited her physical conditioning, a stronger serve and a new willingness to come to the net for her showing this week ... "The change in my game not seem dramatic, but the players obviously aren't prepared," she said. "I will try to go to the net more (against Navratilova), too, but it will be hard for me to keep her away

Garrison did not feel Maleeva's game was all that different from usual. "She was just in a zone. I couldn't believe it," Garrison said.

Iran could host Asian Games: Samaranch

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Feb 18, (AP): The president of the International Olympic Com-, mittee said that the Islamic Republic of Iran could host the Asian Games in the near future, the official news agency reported yesterday.

President Juan Antonio Samarach said at a news conhad one of the most active Olympic committees in Asia," reported the Islamic Republic News Agency, monitored in Nicosia.

He expressed hope that Iran would send teams to both the Olympics in Barcelona, Spain in 1992 and to the Asian Games in Beijing

Sept 22-Oct 7 this year. Samaranch, touring sport facilities in the Middle East with 10°C board member "SHERK FAMO AT Allined ATM Sabah of Kuwait, arrived in

Iran Friday.
Irna said he met with President Hashemi Rafsanjani yesterday who told him that Iran was trying to upgrade its sports, "not as mere recreation but we believe it is something much more and is a means for proper building of human

Rafsanjani said international competition was a means of building co-operation between countries.

Douglas plans only 2 fights

LONDON, Feb 18, (UPI): James 'Buster' Douglas, who knocked out Mike Tyson to earn the world heavyweight title yesterday said he planned to fight challenger Evander Holyfield and Tyson and then retire.

Douglas, speaking on the Brit-ish Broadcasting Corporation's sport's show 'Grandstand,' ruled out a match with British heavyweights Frank Bruno and Gary Mason.

"There are only two fights for James Buster Douglas — Evander Holyfield and Mike Tyson — and then I will get out of boxing," Douglas said from his home in Columbus, Ohio.

HAMILTON, New Zealand, Feb 18, (Reuter): Openers Kyle Wealleans and David White put on 111 against India today to make Northern Districts the first provincial side in New Zealand cricket history to record two cen-

against any touring side.
Wealleans, who hit 61, and
White, with 58, helped Northern Districts to 308 for six in their second innings—292 ahead—at the close of the third day of the

tury opening stands in a match

four-day match. India declared at their overnight 356 for six to lead on first innings by 16.

Welleans and White, who shared an opening stand of 109 in the first innings, batted through the morning session today to create their team's piece of his-tory, but the breach of their partnership immediately after lunch led to a slump.

The Indians captured five wickets for a 106 in the afternoon

However, Northern Districts captain Chris Kuggeleijn, who played two Tests against India last year without enjoying much success, made a robust 58 off 78 balls, hitting two sixes and six Northern Districts, 217 for five at tea, were boosted after the interval by a sixth wicket part-nership of 88 between Grant McKenzie, whose score of exactly 50 was the fourth half-century of the innings, and wicketkeeper Bryan Young, who remained unbeaten with 44.

Scoreboard

NORTERN DISTRICTS first innings
340 for six declared (K.Wealleans
101, G. Bradbum 80, D. White 55)
INDIA first Innings 356 for six (overnight) declared (A. Sharma 87, G. Singh 80, K. More 53 not out, S. Venkatapathy Raju 52 not out, W.Raman

NORTHERN DISTRICTS second

Northern Districts make Kiwi history innings K. Wealleans c Chandrasekhar b Venkatapathy Raju 61
D. White c and b Venkataramana 58 C. Kuggeleijn c Singh b Venk-

G. McKenzie lbw b Wasson ____ 50 M. Bailey Ibw b Yenkataramana Young not out D. Beard not out _____ Extras (b-4 lb-6 w-1)

Total (six wickets) Fall of wickets: 1-111 2-1453-1924-Bowling (to date): Wasson 16-3-49-1. Razdan 18-2-61-0, Venk-ataramana 31-6-124-2, Venk-

atapathy Raju 30-10-56-3, Sharma 2-

Jones takes Australia



Jones: Man of the Match

ADELAIDE, Australia, Feb 18, (Reuter): Dean Jones guided Australia to an easy seven wicket win over Sri Lanka in the World Series Cup cricket match here

Going in with Mark Taylor to open the innings, Jones finished unbeaten on 80. Australia was 159 for three offexactly 40 overs in reply to Sri Lanka's paltry 158 off 40.4 overs. Jones was named Man of the

Match.

It was his 26th one-day half century in his continuing love affair with the Adelaide Oval. He scored twin centuries in the

here last month and in his last seven innings in Adelaide in Tests, one-day games and for Victoria he has taillied 702 runs. Australia plays Pakistan in the final round robin match in Syd-

second Test against Pakistan

ney on Tuesday before facing the Pakistanis in the Cup finals. Australia's success kept them top of the standings with six wins from seven games and they com-

plete the qualifying programme against second-placed Pakistan in Sydney on Tuesday. Australia and Pakistan, who

have four victories from seven matches, will contest the best-of-three final series starting in Melbourne on Friday. Sri Lanka's defeat here left

them bottom of the table with one win, against Pakistan, in their eight games.
The Sri Lanka innings foun-

dered when five wickets went down for 38 in the face of a destructive burst from paceman Greg Campbell that left the score on 106 for seven.

Campbell had 15 hit off his first over by Aravinda de Silva, Sri Lanka's top scorer with 39, but the Tasmanian pace bowler survived that punishment to finish with the best figures of three for 31 from seven overs.

Australia will be unchanged for Tuesday's match but Pakistan are expected to rest a number of key players, including allrounder Wasim Akram, who is nursing a groin injury.

Scoreboard SRI LANKA innings B. Kuruppu c Alderman b Rackemann ...

A. Samasekera c Healy b Aravinda de Silva b Alderman 39

b Border K. Wijegunarwardene not out: Sundries (1b 5lb 4nb 1w) 11 Fall: 10, 21, 68, 70, 81, 88, 106, 150, 155, 158

S. Jayasuriya c M. Taylor b Border 31

Asoka de Silva b O'Donnell

Arjuna Ranatunga c Healy b Campbell H. Tillekeratne b Campbell

Bowling: T. Alderman 7-0-30-1 (3nb), C. Rackemann 9-0-48-2, G. Campbell 7-1-31-3, S. O'Donnell 7-0-19-1 (1nb), P. Taylor 8-1-22-0 (1w), A. Border 2-4-1-2-2.

Batting time: 174 mins. overs: 40.4 AUSTRALIA innings M. Taylor c Madurasinghe b Asoka D. Jones not out

. Moody c Tillekeratne b Gurusinha A. Border b Madurasinghe S. Waugh not out Sundries (7b 2lb 2w) Total for three wickets Fall: 67, 78, 134.

Crowd; 16,827

Bowling: R. Ratnayake 7-1-20-0 (1w), K. Wijegunarwardene 7-0-34-0 (1w), A. Gurusinha 7-0-16-1, Asoka de Silva 10-0-37-1, R. Madurasinghe 6-0-27-1, S. Jayasuriya 3-0-16-0. Batting time: 149 mins. overs: 40 Australia won by seven wickets. Man of the Match; Dean Jones

JANIE 125

New York score easy win over Cleveland

NEW YORK, Feb 18, (AP): Patrick Ewing scored 41 points, including six in a 16-2 run to start the extra period, as the New York Knicks beat Cleveland 119-108 last night for their ninth consecutive overtime victory.

New York is now 5-0 in overtime games this season and 9-0 since they lost at Boston on Nov 4, 1988.

The Knicks improved their home record to 22-2 with their eighth victory in 10 games overall. The loss was only the second in the last five road games for the Cavaliers, who were led by Mark Price with 24 points,

including four 3-pointers. Charles Oakley had 18 points and 18 rebounds for New York, and Mark Jackson had a seasonhigh 17 assists.

Nuggets 126, Nets 117
Alex English scored 17 of his season-high 38 points in the third quarter, and Denver handed New Jersey its 13th straight loss. The 13 consecutive losses equal an NBA season-high this

season, set earlier by the Miami Heat. It is only three short of the Nets' club record set in 1978. The victory allowed Denver to snap a three-game losing streak and a run of seven straight road

Ahead 61-59 at the half, the Nuggets outscored New Jersey 8-2 at the start of the third quarter of baskets by Blair Rasmussen, Jerome Lane, English and Fat Lever. The Nets fought back to pull within 75-72 on a pair of free throws by Sam Bowie, but Denver recled off 17 of the next 24 points, including nine by English, to take a 92-79 lead.

Pistons 97, Heat 79 Vinnie Johnson scored 10 fourth-quarter points and joined Isiah Thomas in sparking the Detroit Pistons to a franchise record 11th straight victory.

With the score tied at 66, the Pistons went on a 14-5 run that featured three jumpers by Johnson and three of Thomas' six fourth-quarter assists to put Detroit ahead 80-71 with 4:53 left in the game.

The Pistons scored 36 points in the fourth quarter, after manag-ing only 61 in the first three quar-

Mavericks 135, Magic 108 Rolando Blackman and Roy Tarpley combined to hit all 11 of their first quarter shots as Dallas

beat Orlando, Florida. Blackman was 6-for-6 and Tarpley 5-for-5 in the opening quarter as the Mavericks matched their highest-scoring period of the season, outscoring the Magic 45-31.

97 Miami 126 New Jersey 119 Cleveland 135 Orlando 135

Rush stretches tally to 19 goals

Oldham have sights on 'double'

LONDON, Feb 18. (Reuter): Fans of Oldham Athletic have rarely been able to brag that their soccer club was the most successful in the Greater Manchester

area — until this season.

As high-spending Manchester
United and City struggle to avoid
relegation from the First Division, their Second Division neighbours are going through a rare golden period.

They have had 96 years to prepare for their first Cup final and have not been in the First Division since 1923 but "The Laties" and all their their first properties of the state of the st Latics" are still on course for an amazing Cup double — a feat no other Manchester team can hope for this season.

Unbeaten in 33 matches on their controversial artificial pitch at Boundary Park, they effec-tively secured their first Cup final appearance on Wednesday when they trounced West Ham 6-0 in the first leg of their League Cup

semifinal match. To get that far they had already beaten champions Arsenal and First Division highflyers Southampton.

And yesterday in the fifth round of the Football Association (FA) Cup they kept alive their hopes of a second trip to Wembley by holding last year's losing finalists Everton to a 2-2 draw after going two down in the

Scotland striker Graeme Sharp hit home in the 22nd minute for Everton and former West Ham star Tony Cottee seemed to have avenged his old club's

defeat four minutes later. But Oldham were down but not out. A 60th minute penalty gave striker Andie Ritchie his 25th goal of the season and then Roger Palmer made it 2-2 with a 66th minute header.

Everton manager Colin Harvey was full of praise: "We played really well for the first hour then we let it slip. Oldham took the initiative from us - we

didn't give it away.' But he added that he had been unhappy with the penalty decision. Oldham manager Joe Royle said he too had not seen the foul but his team had deserved one for an earlier incident.

Cottee, who last season scored twice in the last six minutes at Boundary Park to knock the hosts out of the League Cup, said Everton were happy with a replay on February 21.
"We're delighted to get them back to Goodison (Park) and

we'll beat them there for sure," Holders Liverpool meanwhile secured their quarterfinal slot with a comfortable win at home

to Southampton in the only all First-Division Cup tie of the day, with Welsh striker Ian Rush stretching his tally to 19 goals this season.
Aston Villa, like Liverpool, also remained on course for a

League and Cup double by beating neighbours West Bromwich Albion 2-0 in their first FA Cup encounter for 33 years. Centre-half Derek Mountfield



Rush (left) outpaces a Southampton defender during the match. (Reuter wirephoto)

put Villa ahead in the 24th minute to keep him on course for a fourth Cup final after three appearances at Wembley with his former club Everton.

Winger Tony Daley ensured Villa's victory with a solo goal — running from the halfway line — in the 88th minute.

Albion's disappointment was compounded by the loss of Gary Robson, the 24-year-old brother of injury-prone England captain

Bryan, who broke his right leg in the fourth minute.

Fourth Division Rochdale, in the fifth round for the first time. came close to an upset at First Division Crystal Palace but conceded their first goal of the tournament to lose I-0.

Standings English and Scottish League soccer tables after yesterday's matches (tabulated under — played, won, drawn, lost, goals

ASION VILLS	24 13 4 3 41 21 49
Arsenal	24 13 4 3 41 21 49 24 13 3 8 38 25 42
Notes Forest	25 11 7 7 38 25 40
Tottenham	25 11 6 8 38 31 39 25 11 5 9 34 31 38
Everton	25 li 5 9 34 31 38
Coventry	25 11 4 10 24 32 37
Chelsea	25 9 9 8 41 39 36
Derby	24 10 5 9 31 21 35
Southampton	74 9 R 7 46 41 15
Norwich	25 9 8 8 28 27 35 25 7 11 7 28 28 32
Wimbledon	25 7 11 7 28 28 32
OPR	24 7 9 8 26 28 30 27 7 8 12 22 36 29 25 8 5 12 30 50 29
Sheffield Wed	24 7 9 8 26 28 30 27 7 8 12 22 36 39
Crystal P	25 8 5 12 30 50 29
	25 7 7 11 30 35 28
Manchester U	
Manchester C	25 7 7 11 27 39 28
Luton	24 5 10 9 27 34 25
Millwali	26 5 9 12 32 45 24
Charlion	26 5 9 12 32 45 24 24 3 7 14 19 36 16
Engl	ah Division Two
Leeds	30 17 8 5 54 34 <i>5</i> 9
Sheffield U	29 15 10 4 44 30 55
Swindon	29 14 7 8 53 40 49 29 12 11 6 42 34 47 30 11 13 6 53 44 46
Oldham	29 12 11 6 42 34 47
Blackburn	30 11 13 6 53 44 46
Wolves	30 12 9 9 46 38 45
Sunderland	30 11 12 7 47 44 45
Newcastle	30 11 12 7 47 44 45 28 11 10 7 49 38 43
Ipswich	28 11 9 8 41 40 42
	28 11 9 8 41 40 42
Port Vale	30 10 11 9 40 35 41 29 11 7 11 40 39 40
Oxford	29 11 7 11 40 39 40
West Ham	28 10 8 10 41 35 38
Воитестоцій	29 10 8 11 46 48 38
Watford ·	29 9 8 12 36 37 35 30 8 11 11 40 45 35
Portsmouth	30 8 11 11 40 45 35
Leicester	29 9 8 12 39 47 35
West Brom	29 8 10 11 47 48 34
Middlesbrough	29 9 7 13 36 42 34
Brighton	29 9 5 15 35 43 32
Plymouth	
HMI.	29 6 12 11 35 44 30
Bradford	30 6 12 12 32 43 30
Вагияјеу	29 7 8 14 29 51 29
Stoke	30 5 11 14 25 47 26
Scottisi	Premier Division
Rangers	27 16 7 4 37 14 39
Aberdeen	27 12 8 7 41 25 32
Hearts	27 12 7 8 45 31 31
Celtic	27 9 10 8 30 24 28
Motherwell	27 9 10 8 37 35 28
Dundee U	27 8 11 8 31 31 27 27 8 8 11 25 33 24
Hibernian	27 8 8 11 25 33 24 27 9 6 12 29 38 24
Dunfermline	27 9 6 12 29 38 24
St Mirren	27 8 6 13 22 42 22
Dundee	27 3 9 15 31 55 15

Chiefs cast doubt on Super League claims

LONDON, Feb 18, (Reuter): European soccer's governing body UEFA and senior officials in Britain yesterday cast doubt on claims by a Scottish newspaper that a 16-team European Super League was

by a Scottish newspaper that a 16-team European Super League was planned to start next year.

Glen Kirton, a spokesman for the English Football Association (FA), said: "I have heard nothing at all. And if things were at such an advanced state I'm sure we would have heard something."

The newspaper, Scotland on Sunday, said a secret agreement had been reached for the competition and a provisional fixture list for the 1991-92 season circulated among the clubs involved.

The newspaper named some of the 16 clubs as Liverpool. Arsenal and Glasgow Rangers from Britain, AC Milan and Napoli from Italy, Real Madrid of Spain, Bayern Munich of West Germany. Benfica of Portugal and Moscow Dynamo.

A UEFA spokesman said yesterday they knew nothing officially about a Super League "although there has been a lot of speculation on it."

on it.

Any such approach should come from the clubs but from the football associations and we have received nothing from any such

association," he said.

The newspaper said the driving force behind the Super League was AC Milan president Silvio Berlusconi, a television and media tycoon who it says was approached by Real Madrid and Bayern Munich. It went on to say the competition would take the form of four groups of four teams, with the winners and runners-up from each group progressing to a second phase run on a similar format, with

two teams meeting in a final. The competition, starting in November 1991, would replace the UEFA Cup and be played on Wednesday nights but would still be controlled by UEFA, European soccer's governing body, the news-

paper claimed.

Andy Williamson, a spokesman for the English Football League.

said: "We're not aware of any serious discussion although it obviously has been mooted by several people both inside and outside the game. It would be a surprise if it was at such an advanced stage."

Berlusconi has been a strong advocate of the formation of a European Super League for many years and has set up and run several prestigious international pre-season tournaments in recent

He said in May last year that he hoped to create the fabric for the formation of a European League in readiness for a future date when it may be ratified by UEFA.

The newspaper said matches would be relayed by satellite telev-

ision to dissuade fans from travelling.

Organisers hope this lack of away fans would persuade the authorities to allow Liverpool, banned like all English clubs, to play

The paper says the competition is expected to stage the first final at Wembley, England's national soccer stadium in February 1992.

Seven top teams out of French Cup

PARIS, Feb 18, (Reuter): Seven First Division sides, including last year's finalists Monaco, bowed out in the first round of

the French Soccer Cup. Sochaux, third in the League, Paris Saint-Germain, who won the trophy in 1982 and 1983, Caen, Nice and Lyon lost to teams from lower divisions.

Striker Patrick Cubaynes hit a hat-trick as Second Division Avignon disposed of Monaco 3-2 on Friday night when Toulouse also lost 1-0 to Second Division. Avignon disposed of Monaco 3-2 on Friday night when Toulouse also lost 1-0 to Second Division

The biggest upset in the newly formatted Cup competition which has done away with twoleg ties, was Caen's 1-0 defeat by Third Division Ajaccio.

League leaders Bordeaux and Cup holders Marseille had an easy passage into the next round

Plabennec with goals from Jean-Marc Ferreri, who scored twice, Jean-Luc Dogon and Bernard

Marseille, who ousted Second Division Tours, scored through France striker Jean-Pierre Papin, Brazilian defender Mozer and England's Chris Waddle.

Toulouse	0	Ales	
Monaco	2	Avignon	
Montpellier	Ī	Istres	
Racine Paris	3	Angers	
Auxerre	1	Red Star	
Nice	1	Nancy	
Lyon	Ō	Nimes	
Marseille	4	Tours	
Sochaux	Ó	Strasbourg	
Metz	6	Montceau	
Lille	3	Reims	
PSG	ő	Valenciennes	
Саев	ŏ	Ajaccio	
St Etienne	ž	Angouleme	
Cannes	ī		
		Perpignan	
Nantes	<u>грев</u>	alties after extra tim	ŧ
	4	Cholet	
Toulon	4	Aix	
Brest	4	Saintes	
Mulhouse	2	Amneville	
Bordeaux	4	Plabennec	



Formula One skier

Ferrari team Formula One driver and world champion Alain Prost of France in action during a ski competition in Sestrieres, Italy, on Saturday evening. (Reuter wirephoto)

Bagyula wins pole vault

CLEVELAND, Ohio, Feb 18, (Renter): Istvan Bagyula, a Hun-garian who attends George Mason University in Virginia, cleared 18-feet and half an inch (5.5 meters) to win the pole vault at the Cleveland Knights of Columbus Athletics

meeting yesterday.

Lee McRae, the world record holder in the 55 and 60-metre dashes, finished only third in the 50-metre event with a time of 5.86 seconds. American Brian Cooper won it in 5.73 seconds compatriot Greg Moses was second at 5.74.

American record-holder Steve Scott won the mile in four minutes, 1.69 seconds, ahead of compatriot Terry Brahm who clocked 4:02.48. Ireland's Ray Flynn was third at 4:04.74.

Bagyula, 21, the Hungarian indoor and outdoor record holder in the pole vault, cleared the winning height on his first attempt. He missed on three attempts at 18 feet, four inches (5.6 metres).

"This is the first time that I had run on an all -wood runway," Bagyula said. "I was a little bit afraid of it at

Rothmans KING SIZE Rothman THE BEST TOBACCO MONEY CAN BUY

Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Norman fights back for victory

MELBOURNE, Feb 18, (Reuter). Greg Norman underlined his status as golf's world number one by outguming world number two Nick Faldo of Britain to win his sixth Australian Masters title today.

Norman, defending the title, came from four shots behind with 12 holes to play to card a five-under-par 68 for a 19-under-par total of 273, equalling his own tournament record.

Faldo, seeking to overhaul Norman for the world's top spot, missed a series of vital putts in the final round and after three earlier sub-70 scores, he carded a 72 to finish joint second with American John Morse and Australian Mike Clayton, the first round leader. US Open champion Curtis Strange, world ranked number four, closed a disappointing week with a 68 and took a share of 12th place seven shots behind

Norman showed his true mettle in his shootout with Faldo after he took a double bogey at the sixth

Faklo, the reigning US and British Masters champion, appeared to have the title for the taking after Norman was forced to take a drop and then immediately hit an enormous wood off the fairway

into trees.

But the Australian holed from a bunker for an eagle at the next and then birdied the eighth.

On the 14th Norman rolled in another birdie putt to join Faldo at 18 under par.
Another birdie at the 15th put him one stroke ahead and his lead stretched to two shots when Faldo bogeyed the par four 17th, his only bogey of the round.

"I really never thought of anyone else in the tour-nament except Nick." Norman said. "He just gives you no quarter but that's great because then you've got to do it yourself. You fight for it all the way because he's as tough

as they come," the Queenslander said.

Norman said that he knew his game was strong coming into the tournament and was never in any doubt about his form.

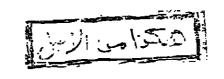
■ Faldo will lead a foreign contingent of 17 goller into this year's US Masters tournament at Augusta National Golf Club, organisers announced today.

National Golf Club, organisers announced today.

Faldo, who won last year's Masters in a playoff against American Scott Hoch, will be joined at the tournament starting on April 5 by five other members of the European Ryder Cup team that retained the Cup against a US team last September.

They are former Masters champions Seve Ballesseros of Spain and Bernhard Langer of West Germany, Spain's Jose-Maria Olazabal, Briton lan Woosnam and Northern Ireland's Roman Pastfery.

Woosnam and Northern Ireland's Ronan Rafferty. who will be making his first Masters appearance. The foreign contingent on hand for the year's first major championship will also include two other former Masters champions — South African Gary Player and Briton Sandy Lyle.



KULTSEHLEFS

British soccer

LONDON, Feb 18, (Reuter): Results of British soccer matches today: English Football Association Cup fifth Blackpool Blackpool
(Replay on Wednesday)
Newcastle 2 Manchester U.
Sheffield U. 2 Barnsley 2 OPR

(Replay on Wednesday) English Divisio Swindon 2 West Ham
Eaglish Division Three
Bristol Rovers 2 Walsall
Leyton Orient 0 Breatford

Draw for the quarter-finals of the FA Cup made today: Sheffield United or Bar-nsley v Manchester United, Oldham or Everton v Aston Villa; Bristol City or Cambridge United v Crystal Palace; Blackpool or Queens Park Rangers v Liverpool. Matches to be played on March 10.

IOC chief

BAGHDAD, Feb 18, (Kuna): Iraqi President Saddam Hussein received today the president of the Inter-national Olympic Committee Antonio Samaranch and head of the Asian Olympic Council and nt of Kuwaiti Olympic Council Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, According to Radio Baghdad, Samaranch handed President Saddam Hussein a present expressing the International Olympic Committee's appreciation for his role in promoting peace and fraternity among various countries.

Filipino wins

MANILA. Philippines, Feb 18, (AP): Robert Pactolerin birdied two of the last four holes as he shot an even-par 72 today and won the Philippine Open by two strokes, becoming the first Filipino champion in the golf tournament in 10 years. Becker triumphs

BRUSSELS, Feb 18, (Reuter): Results of the final in the \$600,000 Belgian Indoor ATP Tennis Tour-nament today (prefix number den-otes seeding): 1-Boris Becker (West Germany) beat 2-Carl-Uwe Steeb (West Germany) 7-5 6-2 6-2.

Romanian player LONDON, Feb 18, (Reuter): Romanian Rugby Union inter-national Christian Rducanu, who was granted political asylum while touring Scotland in December, has been officially invited to resume

Egyptians draw

playing for his country.

CAIRO, Feb 18, (Reuter): Egypt and South Korea drew 0-0 today in an international soccer friendly between two of the World Cup finalists.

Carminati banned

EDINBURGH, Feb 18, (Reuter): Alain Carminati, the French forward sent off for stamping during yesterday's rugby union international in Scotland, has been suspended from the game until September 17.

Betting verdict

LONDON, Feb 18, (Reuter): West Ham manager Lou Macari is to fight to clear his name after being fined and censured by the English Football
Association (FA) for breaching FA
rules on betting while he was in
charge at Swindon. Macari announced today, when West Ham returned to his former club for a Second Division match, that he would appeal against last Monday's verdict and

WBC president

MEXICO CITY, Feb 18, (AP): Jose Sulaiman, president of the World Boxing Council, has been hospitalised with inflammation of the pan-creatis, the official's wife said yester-

Uday re-elected

BAGHDAD. Feb 18, (Reuter): President Saddam Hussein's son, Uday Hussein, was re-elected yesterday as chairman of the Iraqi Olympic

Shield cricket

SYDNEY, Australia, Feb 18, (Reuter): New South Wales today scored a crushing 10 wicket victory over South Australia in the Sheffield Shield cricket match at the Sydney Cricket Ground.

Poor streak

VALENCIA. Spain, Feb 18, (Reuter): Valencia, who three days ago were overwhelmed 4-0 at Sevilla, extended their poorstreak in Spanish First Division soccer with a disappointing 1-1 draw at home against Athletic Bilbao last night.

Atlantic Open

OPORTO, Portugal, Feb 18, (Reuter): American Ronald Stelten moved into a two-stroke lead after the third round of the \$340,000 Atlantic Open yesterday, scoring 32 on the back nine to finish with a 70.

BRIDGE

RESULTS of the Hubara Centre Bridge Club game played on Saturday evening

1 Nahil Akel & Narendra Shah 2. Aurora & Jaggi 3. Lollo Murthwaite & Stanley Drexler

1 Mohammed Kaddoura & Kamal 2. Dr Naim & Dr Reda

3. Capt Salman Ali & George Mas-

The Regency Bridge club will be holding their end of the season tournament on Friday, Feb 23, at 3.00 pm at the Regency premise

Results of the SAS Bridge Club game played on Feb 11: Jaya Sapre & Clara Bastiere

2. H. Hughes & J. Wilde 3. Nahil & Lollo Murthwaite

Results of the SAS Bridge Club game played yesterday 1. Lollo Murthwaite & Nahil Akel 2. Suzanne Cattermole & Margaret

Maynard 3. Clara Bastiere & Jaya Sapre

Sanctions on S. Africa must remain intact: Ramsamy By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

THE Apartheid and Olympism Commission, that groups representatives of the United Nations and the International Olympic Committee, meets in Kuwait today to discuss sports relations with South Africa, but it is not likely to soften its stance on the ban of South Africa and its athletes from international sports events.

"Sanctions, and boycott in sports must remain intact," said Sam Ramsamy, head of the South African non-

racial Olympic committee.

Despite the release of Nelson Man-

dela and legalisation of the African National Congress he leads, the change in South Africa is far from complete and it was forced on President F.W. de Klerk, he stressed. We found an effective way of forc-

ing the change, so why change the strategy now," Ramsamy said.

The commission's president Judge Keba Mbaye was reluctant to predict the members' mood on the question of possible reintegration of South Africa into international sports saying it could

go either way. Mbaye and Juan Antonio Samaranch, the ICO president met last year Johan du Plessis, president of the(non-recognised) South African Olympic Committee.

Mbaye said the commission will hear the reports from Ramsamy and Fekrou Kidane of the Olympic Committee's apartheid commission on their meeting with Du Plessis in Paris in early January. This was among the first formal contacts between the IOC and South Africa since the racially divided nation was expelled from the Olympic Com-

Ramsamy said at the time that the meeting was a preliminary discussion aimed at re-establishing links with South Africa, and that much work would have to be done before South African athletes were back in the Olym-

Kidane told the Arab Times yesterday that no decision was to be taken in Kuwait on reinstatement of South

"It is too early to speculate on that, apartheid is still there," he said. He said Du Plessis sought their advice on how to set up non-racial sports in South

Ramsamy lashed out at Britain for its pro-South African attitude saying that it faced expulsion from the Commonwealth games if it "continues to make excuses for South Africa."

At the recent Commonwealth Games in Oakland, New Zealand, Britain was censured for not making its position clear, he said.

The current English cricket tour of South Africa has provoked violent protests in several South African cities. Today's meeting is the third of the Apartheid and Olympism Commission

set up in 1988 by IOC to help accelerate the downfall of apartheid.

The commission's appeal to allnational Olympic committees to sever contacts with South Africa was largely answered. Last year it mandated that any athlete who enters a competition or plays in South Africa be automatically

disqualified from the Olympics. The commission begins work with a closed session this morning while the official opening by IOC President Juan-Antonio Samaranch and Kuwait's Sheikh Fahd, president of the Asian Olympic Council, is set for 3 pm. 3 24

Pakistan in semifinals

West Germany edge England

LAHORE, Pakistan, Feb 18, (Reuter): West Germany beat England 2-1 today to put themselves and hosts Pakistan into the semifinals of the men's hockey World Cup alongside European champions the Netherlands and holders Australia.

France had earlier sent the Netherlands and Australia through by beating Argentina, the only other side in contention in group A, 1-0 on a cold rainy

morning in Lahore. The win for West Germany, bronze medallists at the last World Cup, meant Pakistan were sure of a semifinal place before the two teams meet in their last Group B match tomorrow.

England, the 1986 silver

bers from the British team that won gold at 1988 Seoul Olym-pics, had the day's third match spoiled by a waterlogged pitch.

West Germany converted a penalty corner in each half through Carsten Fischer and Volker Fried. England fought hard but had to make do with a .61st minute goal by centre-half Soma Singh.

Argentina went down when Pascal Feix scored off a penalty corner in the 58th minute to put France third in Group A. It was France's first ever win against Argentina.

Canada's last chance of automatically qualifying for the next World Cup had disappeared earlier when Spain beat them 1-0 in Group B, the goal scored by Xavier Escude, younger brother

earned Pellegrini a red card.

55th minute — his 100th for

Napoli since joining the club in

1984 - followed a foul on Mas-

simo Crippa as he appeared cer-

ward Careca put Napoli 2-1 ahead with a tightly angled shot

that went in off the far post.

to do the honours.

Six minutes later Brazilian for-

A foul on Careca in the 72nd

minute earned the Naples side

their second penalty and

Maradona stepped up once more

At the same moment in Milan.

European Footballer of the Year

Marco van Basten was heading

AC Milan's second goal to take

Maradona's hist

tain to score.

French goalkeeper (left) and defender Feix Pascal (centre) foil an

attack by Soviets in Saturday's match. (Reuter wirephoto)

of the tournament's top scorer Ignacio, in the 51st minute.

Harassed Canadian goalkeeper Ken Goodwin hit the ball straight to Escude who hit it back

under him and into the net. Canada had to finish in the top six to qualify, but without a point from their four matches, are doomed to join Ireland and two others in the playoff for the last four places.

Australia later gained their fourth victory with a 3-2 win against former winners India, who came back into the match after going 3-0 behind in a seven-

minute spell in the second half. Sujit Kumar converted a penalty and Jude Felix scored in open play for India and Australian coack Frank Murray agreed his team had conceded a

Milan, playing without flu-hit

libero Franco Baresi and

injured winger Roberto Don-

adoni, were always too accompl-

ished for Cremonese, but they

lacked their usual sparkle and the

visitors managed to pull back a

goal through Argentine Gustavo Dezotti six minutes from time.

Napoli level on 38 points from 25

matches, with their nearest

Results

Ascoli

Lecce Udines

challengers five points adrift.

The result left Milan and

couple of sloppy goals. He said they would prefer to play Pakistan to West Germany in the next round. The line-up will be decided after the final group matches are played tomorrow.

England must play off for the fifth to eighth places against Spain, France and the Soviet Union or Argentina.

Standings



A Pakistani player (right) is thwarted in his attempt to score by the English goalkeeper (left) in Saturday's match. (Reuter wirephoto)

Senna case may AC Milan stay on top be re-opened

PARIS, Feb 18, (UPI): The Ayrton Senna affair that appeared to have been closed Friday was reopend yesnational Automobile Sport Federa-tion hinted the Brazilian Formula One driver might not be permitted to race in 1990 after all.

Scana appeared to have settled his longstanding feud with Fisa on Friday, when the Federation announced the 1988 world champion would be granted a super-license for the upcoming season.

The announcement climated months of wrangling between Senna and Fisa president Jean-Marie Bales-

But today, Balestre said in a statement issued to Agence France-Press that Senna had apparently violated an agreement to make no statement to the press that might conflict with Friday's official Fisa



Riot police fire plastic bullets at fans. (Reuter wirephoto)

Protestant, Catholic

BELFAST, Northern Ireland, Feb 18, (AP): Rival Protestant and Roman Catholic soccer fans rioted in a heavily policed stadium yesterday, and police said they fired plastic bullets into the stands to subdue the rioters.

The violence spilled into surrounding streets, and fans hijacked four buses and set them on fire, a statement from the Royal Ulster Constabulary said. Forty-eight police and 15

civilians were injured and one officer and one civilian hospitalised, police said. Later yesterday, police said three soldiers were slightly injured when a bomb blasted

their vehicle on patrol in southwest Beifast.
A second bomb exploded 10 minutes later at a hotel in the western part of the city, after an anonymous warning which allowed police to evacuate the building before the blast. No injuries were reported at the hotel.

The violence at the stadium was the worst for years at a soccer game in Northern Ireland. Sports events are usually free of the fighting between Protestants and the Roman Catholic minority that has afflicted other areas of life in the British province.

Security forces had feared trouble at the game, a first-round match in the Bass Irish Cup competition, so the game was delayed 25 minutes on police orders until the rival fans were in the ground

Boutaib, Schuwalow win

TOKYO, Feb 18, (Reuter): Olympic 10,000-metre champion Brahim Boutaib of Morocco won the men's event and two-time defending champion Carolyn Schuwalow of Australia took the women's today in the Chiba international cross country meet.

The lead in the star-studded men's 12-km race was contested between Boutaib, Olympic and Commonwealth 3,000 metre steeplechase gold medallist Julius Kariuki of Kenya, world 10,000-metre record holder

seconds with Kariuki just a second behind. Barrios was third in 34:10. In the women's six km race, Schuwalow trailed Soviet runners until the final stretch, but surged ahead in the last 150 metres to hold off Elena

Romanova for victory in 19:01.

Romanova was right behind in 19:02, while third place went to fellow

Arturo Barrios and little-known Kenyan Thomas Osano until the last Boutaib, second to Barrios last year, pulled away with Kariuki in the last 200 metres and dashed across the finish line in 34 minutes four

his tally for the season to 16. Three crunching fouls on the Daniele Massaro had given them ngland only one game away from Grand Slam

LONDON, Feb 18, (Reuter): England and Scotland set up a momentous clash at Murrayfield in a month's time with crushing defeats of Wales and France respectively yesterday in the Five Nations Rugby Union Championship. England handed Wales their

ROME, Feb 18, (Reuter): Diego

Napoli beat Roma 3-1

Maradona converted two penal-

today but European champions

AC Milan remained top of the

Italian First Division on goal dif-

ference after a 2-1 victory over

Napoli, smarting from two

resounding defeats by Milan last

week which ousted them from

the top of the table and ended

their interest in the Italian Cup,

Sebastiano Nela put Roma

It was not until early in the

second half, following the dismissal of Roma defender Stefano

Pellegrini, that Napoli took

ahead from a powerful free kick

lowly Cremonese.

got off to a bad start.

in the fourth minute.

biggest ever defeat in the championship, scoring four tries to one in a 34-6 victory at Twicken-Scotland took full advantage of Alain Carminati's dismissal

from the field for stamping to beat France 21-0, their sixth successive win over the French at Murravfield. Both sides are unbeaten with

England only one game away from their first Grand Slam since 1980. The Scots have two games to play, the first against Wales in Cardiff. England's performance was majestic. They dominated an inexperienced Welsh side in

every facet of the game and forward coach Roger Uttley later said that it was the best performance he had ever seen from an England side.

Uttley's words carry more weight than most. The rugged Englishman, one

of the best loose forwards of his

era, was an integral part of the

1974 British Lions side who beat

South Africa and an equally important member of the 1980

Argentine World Cup captain the lead in the 17th minute.

England Grand Slam side. The 1980 team would have had great difficulty in living with this one," Uttley enthused. "This team has a stamp of greatness about it that hasn't yet been real-

Rory Underwood, who became the most capped English back ever in his 37th international, was the most prominent English success story with two tries, including a spectacular 75-metre effort in the second "I'm proud to set another

record but the team performance

is what matters most," the dyn-amic leftwing said. "The Grand Slam would give me just as much of a thrill as any I have experienced with the British Lions. Coach Geoff Cooke, while insisting that his side had to learn to

be more ruthless, took the opportunity to look forward to next year's World Cup. "We are not yet as good as New Zealand," he said. "But we

can be on a par with them in time for the World Cup. In Edinburgh, France's decline continued after Carminati was sent from the field by referee Fred Howard after twice stamping on John Jeffrey's face.

"I thought when the referee



Jean-Marc Charmat of France reaches for the ball after its missed by Scotland's David Sole. (Reuter wirephoto)

ing minute.

was saying 'off, off' that it was a Scotsman being sent off," Carminati said. "I was really surprised when he said it was me but I

vasn't going to argue." French coach Jacques Fouroux was far from impressed with Carminati's explanation and blamed the big Beziers flanker for the 1989 champions'

second successive defeat. Howard, who sent Welsh forward Kevin Moseley off in the opening championship match against France for a similar

offence, had no option after war-

48th minute, France trailed the Scots by only three points but their revamped side had been playing with little conviction. Sadly Serge Blanco, their match-winning fullback for the past decade, was one of the

weaker links, showing a woeful

lack of resolution under the high

ning Scotland for the same misdemeanour in the game's open-When Carminati left in the

> Henri Sanz (left) of France tends off Scotland's Iwan Tukalo. (Reuter wirephoto)

Monroes triumph in big match

A SINK

`la

FW-YFL-L

THE biggest Mouchel Monday Darts League fixture of the season was narrowly won by Monroes as they took a massive step towards de-throning league champions for the last two years

Baggs.
After a nervous start by both teams, Monroe's finally drew first blood to run up a 2-0 lead. With their backs to the wall, Bagg's substitute Rod Parr hit 140 in 3 high scores in beating the opposition's captain Keith Mohd Al Qabandi furthered

their recovery in a close 2-1 result with Allan Anderson. Having fought back to a 2-2 score after the singles, Baggs finally ran out of steam as Erik Christensen and Ed Madela led their respective partners to two Mickey Mouse victories for Monroes. With 2 games left Monroes need only consolidate their two point lead to claim the

title for the first time. Campanologists virtually assured themselves of a top 3 placing by disposing of Stars of the Yeast with a return to their favourite 5-1 scoreline. Ian Thomas had a 140 in 5 high scores, and John Watson moved closer to Erik Christensen for the lead in the most number of high scores trophy with another 140 in 4 100 plus shots.

Cottar Hoose are the only side who could pip them, but then only if the rope pullers lost their remaining 3 games. Last week's dropped point at home to TCF is thus unlikely to prove vital, especially as this week's fixture takes them to the Mon-

roes house of pain. TCF's Dave Wakefield squeaked in his first 140 of the season, and Graham' McLymont had 3 100's but the main star of the night was Hilary Milne who had the best ladies' finish to date with a 78 completion, to keep Cottar Hoose ladies on target for a 3rd place. Their 3-1 success was the first Monday Ladies game not to end in a draw for 3 weeks.

Brahms & Liszt started clearing their backlog of matches drawing with Exisles and losing to Ragamusfins. Dave Robinson and Brian Pond both had 140's, Steward Skelhorn adding 4 high scores, before Featherlights kept their sights on the ladies title by tearing apart Ragabags. Ragamuffins other game saw a 6-0 pounding by Tyne Tees, and a 140 for Dave Bosworth, as they prepare for Baggs this week. Another 2 Mickey Mouse trebles by Starlet Barbara Marks has her 2 high scores clear of the pack for the ladies scoring trophy.

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shirwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

22332 KT

ball.

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

Advertising: A818326/7

Annual Subscriptions: individuals:KD 457. Companies and Official Departments (D75/-(Armali stateals of the companies ek 4810140, 4631348

وكتزا ون الاهل